

FORTY-FIRST .

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

MAY 18, 1915



PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION

CANON 1, § II.
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

(From a Parish.)

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[*Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.*]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand, (*or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, cannot sign.

(From an Organized Mission.)

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

Memoranda:

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission, not parochial.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in FULL, and LEGIBLY.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of Convention on or before May first in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least TEN DAYS before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, §II. [4], [5] and [6].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER, 19 E. Park St., Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd WM. T. LIPTON, Bloomfield.

Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

Assistant Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. S. BROWN, Hoboken.

Registrar,

The Rev'd WM. T. LIPTON, 49 Halsey St., Newark.

Chancellor,

Mr. WM. READ HOWE, Orange.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, *President*, Paterson. (1916)

" FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Sec'y*, Montclair. (1917)

" CHARLES T. WALKLEY, Orange. (1917)

Mr. G. WISNER THORNE, Newark. (1917)

" WILLIAM READ HOWE, Orange. (1917)

The Rev'd JOHN S. MILLER, Newark. (1916)

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown. (1916)

" HAMILTON W. MABIE, Summit. (1916)

***The stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

Diocese of Newark

CATHEDRAL, GENERAL, CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies of the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Chancellor of the Diocese, and Archibald Mercer, M.D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D. The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Registrar*.

THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER,	Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS,
" D. STUART HAMILTON,	" JOHN R. EMERY,
" GEORGE D. HADLEY,	" WM. READ HOWE,
" G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" C. ALFRED BURBORN,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" JAMES E. BAYBATE, JR.,
Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER.	

HONORARY CANONS.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER,	The Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
" FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	" A. PETER TULP,
" EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L.,	" MERCER G. JOHNSTON,
The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF.	

COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

The Rev'd STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" D. STUART HAMILTON,	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
" G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" WM. READ HOWE,
" FRANK B. REAZOR, DD.,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
" EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L.,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd _____,	Mr. WM. FELLOWS MORGAN,
" EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L.,	" HAMILTON W. MABIE,
" C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
" HENRY H. HADLEY,	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,	Mr. WM. READ HOWE,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" PHILEMON F. STURGES,	" ARTHUR F. BARLOW,
" _____,	" J. W. RUFUS BRISON.

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLEARY,	Mr. ARTHUR F. BARLOW,
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	" JAS. STEUART MACKIE,
" EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,	" WM. FELLOWS MORGAN,
" ALBERT I. LONGLEY,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd FRANK B. BRATON, D.D.,	Mr. FRANCIS H. HOLMES,
" JAMES W. VAN INGEN,	" THEODORE D. GOTTLIEB,
" HENRY B. TODD,	" ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
" SAMUEL A. WEIKERT,	" ALEXANDER LUCIANS.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd JOHN S. MILLER, <i>Chairman</i> ,	The Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" STEPHEN H. GRANNERY,
" JAMES W. VAN INGEN,	" FLEMING JAMES, Ph.D.
The Rev'd HENRY H. HADLEY, <i>Secretary</i> .	

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, Archdeacon of Newark.
" ALBERT L. LONGLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
" PHILEMON F. STURGES, Archdeacon of Morristown.
" HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.
" JAMES A. MCCLEARY, Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark and Diocesan Missionary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Bishop, and the Archdeacons, <i>ex-officio</i> .	
The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, <i>Honorary President, ex-officio</i> , Newark.	
The Rev'd WILLIAM P. BRUSH, <i>President</i> , Jersey City.	
The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, <i>Secretary</i> , Montclair.	
Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, <i>Treasurer</i> , Hoboken.	

(To serve three years, or until 1918.)

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" HENRY H. HADLEY,	" JAMES E. BATHGATE, jr.,
" BARRETT P. TYLER,	" HUGH HARTSHORN,
" SAMUEL A. WEIKERT,	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL.

(To serve two years, or until 1917.)

The Rev'd GEORGE D. HADLEY,	Mr. FRANCIS H. HOLMES,
" WILLIAM P. BRUSH,	" C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" FRANK H. HALLOCK,	" RICHARD STEVENS,
" WILLIAM P. TAYLOR,	" W. REGINALD BAKER.

(To serve one year, or until 1916.)

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON,	Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
" ARCHIBALD E. MONTGOMERY,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,
" G. ERNEST MACGILL,	" CHARLES A. GRUMMON.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Mr. JAMES BARNER, (Englewood), *Chairman.*Mr. FRANCIS HALPIN, (Montclair), *Treasurer.*

Mr. Hugh Hartshorne, Jersey City; Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Summit; Mr. Edward LeB. Gardner, Ridgewood; Mr. Edward Q. Kessbey, Morristown; Mr. William H. Sayre, Glen Ridge; Mr. James Wilson, jr., Paterson; Mr. Philip H. Patriarche, East Orange; Mr. E. J. Marsh, Paterson; Mr. Richard Stevens, Hoboken; Mr. Edward O. Stanley, East Orange; Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Maplewood; Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Newark; Mr. Theodore B. Morris, Madison; Mr. Henry F. Harrison, Hackensack; Mr. William Van Woert, Montclair; Mr. Alexander Luchars, Upper Montclair; Mr. H. G. Clopper, Summit; Mr. Boardman Wright, Montclair; Mr. Oscar B. Smith, jr., Morristown; Mr. Lawrence Woodbury, South Orange; Mr. Herbert W. Taylor, Newark.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD, *President.*

Mr. CHARLES HATHAWAY,

" EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer.*

" WM. FELLOWS MORGAN,

" EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,

" ALBERT H. BALDWIN,

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, *SR.*(Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, *Secretary.*)TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, AND
OF THE FUND FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L., *President*, term expires 1918.

" HENRY H. HADLEY, term expires 1916.

" PHILEMON F. STURGES, term expires 1917.

" JOHN S. MILLER, term expires 1919.

" FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D., term expires 1920.

" FREDERICK B. CARTER, term expires 1921.

Lay Assessor, Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, term expires 1918.

Clerk, The Rev'd PHILIP J. STRINNETZ.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L., Mr. WM. READ HOWE,

" WALKER GWYNNE, D.D., " CHARLES W. PARKER,

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN, Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD,

" J. STUART MACKIE, " WM. READ HOWE,

Mr. EDWIN A. BRADLEY.

The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of Convention, *ex-officio*.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, term expires 1916.
Mr. STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS, term expires 1916.
The Rev'd JAMES W. VAN INGEN, term expires 1917.
Mr. CHARLES A. GRUMMON, term expires 1917.
The Rev'd SIDNEY E. SWEET, term expires 1918.
Mr. J. W. RUFUS BASSON, term expires 1918.
President, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY.
Secretary, The Rev'd JAMES W. VAN INGEN.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*.
The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Chairman*.
" THOMAS A. HYDE, *Secretary*.
Mr. STEPHEN H. SMITH, *Treasurer*.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

The Rev'd JAS. W. VAN INGEN,	The Rev'd HENRY H. HADLEY,
" GEORGE D. HADLEY,	Mr. W. VAN T. SUTPHEN,
" CHAS. H. BOYNTON, PH.D.,	" GEO. RIPLEY PINKHAM,
The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND.	

MEMBERS ELECTED BY DISTRICTS.

Newark—The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, Mrs. Zachariah Belcher. *Jersey City*—The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Mr. Alfred E. Pope. *Orange*—The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Miss E. N. Curry. *Paterson*—The Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, Mr. James Wilson, jr. *Englewood*—The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Mr. Arthur S. Cookman.

ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, *Chairman*.
" ARCHIBALD E. MONTGOMERY, *Vice-Chairman*.
" FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*.
Mr. STEPHEN H. SMITH, *Treasurer*.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.	
The Rev'd WALTER GWYNNE, D.D.,	Mr. GEORGE W. HULSAERT,
" SAMUEL A. WHEAT,	" ROBERT S. STEPHENSON.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

To report at next Convention.

On Rules of Order.—The Bishop, the Secretary of Convention, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Roger Kingsland, Mr. J. Stuart MacKie.

On Elections and Calendar of Business.—The Bishop, *ex-officio*, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Howard Marshall.

To Audit the Treasurer's Accounts.—Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. Herbert W. Taylor.

On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, sr., Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

On the Episcopal Residence.—Chairman, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; Chairman, Finance Committee; and the Treasurer of Convention.

On the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions.—The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, Mr. Belden S. Day, Mr. Edward G. Washburne, Mr. Percy C. H. Papps, Mr. James R. Strong, Mr. Arthur S. Cookman, Mr. Anton G. Christensen, Mr. Stephen W. Williams, Mr. Wilton Moore Lockwood, Mr. Henry J. Russell, Mr. Walter Kilde.

On "Newark Churchmen."—The Rt. Rev'd, the Bishop, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd William T. Lipton, the Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, the Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Lewis R. Buddy, Mr. J. Leslie Thompson, Mr. Alexander Luchars, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., *Treasurer*.

On Seal for the Diocese.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

On Diocesan Library.—The Bishop, the Secretary of the Convention, the Registrar, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, the Rev'd Warren Van H. Fildins, Mr. John H. Cuntz, Mr. T. H. Powers Farr.

Diocesan Commission on Social Service.—The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Chairman*; the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, *Secretary*; the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd James W. Jackson, the Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, the Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, Mr. Herbert Barry, Mr. Robert L. Fleming, Mr. Robert C. Hill, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. John S. Watson, Mr. Percy S. Young, Mr. James M. Robertson, Mr. Richard Stevens, Mr. Henry G. Prout, Mrs. John W. Howell, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn.

To Report a Social Service Canon.—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.I., the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

Commission on the Subject of Temperance.—The Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, the Rev'd Douglas Matthews, the Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, the Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Mr. George MacLagan, Mr. Palmer Campbell, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin, Mr. Camillus G. Kidder, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche, Mr. Charles D. M. Cole.

Commission on the Increase of the Additional Endowment of the Episcopal Fund to One Hundred Thousand Dollars and Funds for Missionary Work.—Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Ransom H. Thomas, Mr. Edwin A. Bradley, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Henry B. Cannon, Mr. T. H. Powers Farr, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Mr. Frank E. Davenport.

On Legislation.—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L., Mr. Marshall Van Winkle, Mr. Horace C. Grice.

On the Church Pension Fund.—Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Percy C. H. Papps, Mr. Wilbur S. Johnson, Mr. Grinnell Willis, Mr. Henry G. Prosser, Mr. Camillus G. Kidder.

On the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Consecration of the First Bishop of New Jersey.—The Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. R. Wayne Parker, Mr. Wallace M. Scudder.

On Proportionate Representation.—The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. Edward P. Schwartz.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *President.*

The Rev'd LEWIS H. LIGHTHIE, *Secretary.*

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L., *Treasurer.*

Memo.—For information concerning the various agencies for Clergy Relief, etc., *vide* last page of cover, and Index.

Canonical List of the Clergy

APRIL 30, A. D. 1915.

The Right Reverend *EDWIN S. LYNN, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated 18 November, 1903; P. O. Newark.

PRESBYTERS.

107. *AHERNS, AUGUST, (1911); P. O. East Rutherford; Missionary, Grace, East Rutherford; in charge, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; of St. Paul's, Woodridge.
127. *AMOS, WALDO A., (1913); Rector, St. Paul's, Hoboken.
15. APPLIXTON, JAMES H., (1887); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
38. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); P. O. Weekawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
52. *BATE, T. PERCIVAL, (1904); Rector, St. James', Newark.
147. *BENNETT, HIRAM R., (1915); Rector, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City.
76. *BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); P. O. Passaic; Rector, St. John's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.
106. *BERRY, WILLIAM K., D.D., (1911); Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell.
134. *BISHOP, WILLIAM S., D.D., (1914); P. O. East Orange; Assistant, Grace, Orange.
121. *BISSELL, FLEAHAM ST. G., (1913); Rector, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
129. *BISSELL, PERCY C., (1913); in charge, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark; and of St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
103. BLISS, WILLIAM D. P., (1911); P. O. New York, N. Y.
139. *BOGGS, NORMAN T., (1914); Assistant, Redeemer, Morristown.
73. BRIDGES, JOHN J., (1908); P. O. Montclair.
50. BROOKS, EDGAR E., (1904); P. O. New Milford, Conn.
138. BROWN, RAYMOND S., (1914); P. O. New York, N. Y.
118. *BROWN, ROBERT D., (1912); Rector, St. Philip's, Newark; in charge, Incarnation, Jersey City.
12. *BRUSH, WILLIAM P., (1887); Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
11. *BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); P. O. Montclair.
133. *BUTTERWORTH, JOHN F., D.D., (1914); P. O. Summit; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Dover.
10. *CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Montclair; Archdeacon of Newark; Secretary of the Standing Committee.

*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

The Rev'd William W. Holley, D.D., and the Rev'd Charles Douglas were members of the Diocese of New Jersey on 28 May, 1874, when the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, now Newark, was declared.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

104. CHAPMAN, SAMUEL A., (1911); P. O. Davenport, Iowa.
75. *CLEVELAND, EDMUND J., (1908); Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
136. *CODDGE, CHARLES L., D.D., (1914); P. O. Newark; Newark City Missionary.
45. COOPER, EDWARD J., (1902); P. O. Cristobal, Canal Zone, R. P.
56. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); P. O. New York, N. Y.
99. *CURRY, E. NORMAN, (1911); Priest in charge, St. Matthew's, Newark.
115. *DAVIES, THOMAS, (1912); Missionary, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
146. *DE MOTT, GEORGE C., (1914); Assistant Minister, St. John's, Jersey City.
65. *DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Missionary, All Saints', Leonia.
142. *DOWNELL, JOHN C., (1914); Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
22. DORWART, GEORGE M., (1891); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. DOUGLAS, CHARLES, (1871); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
51. DOUGLAS, CHARLES MALCOLM, (1904); Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
110. *DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); Rector, All Saints', Orange.
40. *EDMONDS, CHARLES C., D.D., (1899); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
30. *ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); P. O. Newark; Executive Secretary, Social Service Commission; and a Missionary of the Diocese.
67. FAIR, JOHN C., (1906); P. O. New York, N. Y.
135. *FARR, ALBERT M., (1914); Rector, St. John's, Newark.
35. FAWCETT, JOHN G., (1896); P. O. Middletown, N. J.
93. *FELKINS, WARREN VAN H., (1910); Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
72. GARNIER, HORATIO K., (1908); P. O. Annandale, N. Y.
132. *GOMPE, CHARLES L., (1913); Rector, Grace, Newark.
95. *GRAHAM, DWIGHT W., (1910); Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.
9. *GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); Rector, St. Barnabas', (Roseville), Newark; Examining Chaplain.
27. *GWYNNE, WALKER, D.D., (1893); Rector Emeritus, Calvary, Summit.
66. *HADLEY, GEORGE D., (1906); Rector, St. John's, Jersey City.
63. *HADLEY, HENRY H., (1906); Rector, St. Paul's, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
43. HALL, WILLIAM H. A., (1901); P. O. New York, N. Y.
92. *HALLOCK, FRANK H., (1910); Vicar, Christ Church, Newark.
29. *HAMILTON, D. STUART, (1895); Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson; President of the Standing Committee.
97. *HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.
141. *HAYDEN, RALPH H., (1914); Curate, Grace, Newark.
18. HEWLETT, JOHN C., (1890); P. O. Liberty, N. Y.
1. HOLLEY, WM. W., D.D., (1868); Rector Emeritus, Christ Church, Hackensack.
70. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); P. O. Florence, N. J.
53. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); P. O. Jersey City; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton; and of Ascension, Jersey City.
81. *HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
69. *HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); Rector, St. John's, Dover.
109. HOWES, LYMAN J., (1912); P. O. New York, N. Y.

102. HOBBS, GORDON D., (1911); P. O. New York, N. Y.
14. HUGHES, WILLIAM M., D.D., (1887); P. O. Morristown.
58. *HUMPHREYS, OTTO F., (1906); Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
60. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
61. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); Rector, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
48. *JACKSON, JAMES W., (1904); P. O. Allendale; Missionary, Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.
111. *JAMES, FLEMING, Ph.D., (1912); Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood; and of St. John's, Nordhoff; Examining Chaplain.
8. JENNEY, WILLIAM R., D.D., (1883); P. O. Piedmont, Cal.
3. *JOHNSTON, LEVI, (1875); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
120. *JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912); Rector, Trinity, Newark.
33. JORALEMON, JESSE C., (1896); P. O. Hampton, Va.; Chaplain, National Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va.
13. *KELLER, JOHN, (1887); Secretary of Convention; P. O. Newark.
62. KENT, LAWRENCE S., (1906); P. O. Minneapolis, Minn.
128. *KIRKEY, DAVID N., (1913); Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
84. KIRWAN, FRANCIS WM., (1909); P. O. Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
20. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Examining Chaplain; Archdeacon of Paterson.
122. LANE, JAMES F., (1913); P. O. East Orange.
124. *LAV, ROBERT F., (1913); Missionary, St. Mark's, Mendham.
36. *LIPTON, WILLIAM T., (1897); Rector, Ascension, Bloomfield.
126. *LONG, JAMES T., (1913); Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
68. LONG, WILLIAM A., (1907); P. O. Delhi, N. Y.
57. *LONGLEY, ALBERT L., (1905); Rector, Trinity, Bergen Point, Bayonne; Archdeacon of Jersey City.
24. LYNBURN, WILLIAM H. C., (1892); P. O. Mamaronock, N. Y.
64. *LYMAN-WHEATON, HENRY P., D.D., (1906); P. O. Ridgefield.
19. *MCCLARY, JAMES A., (1891); Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark; Diocesan Missionary; Examining Chaplain.
114. *MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
54. *MCNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); P. O. Soochow, China.
74. *MACBRYDE, MEADE B., (1908); P. O. Westwood; Missionary, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, and Grace, Westwood.
31. *MAGILL, GEORGE ERNEST, (1896); Rector, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
28. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
108. *MATTHEWS, DOUGLAS, (1911); Rector, Grace, Nutley.
34. MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); P. O. Scarsdale, N. Y.
16. *MILLER, JOHN S., (1889); Rector, House of Prayer, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
32. *MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); P. O. Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope.
55. *MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E., (1905); Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
131. *MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1913); P. O. Grantwood; Missionary, Trinity, Grantwood, and at Grace, Grandview.

143. *MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); Rector, Grace, Madison.
7. *MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); Rector, St. Mark's, Jersey City, and St. Agnes' Chapel, (Lafayette), Jersey City; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home, and Christ Hospital.
130. *OSWALD, CHARLES E. C., (1913); Rector, Holy Cross, Jersey City.
96. *OWEN, ELMER NELSON, (1910); Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
140. *PATTERSON, WM. CHRISTY, (1914); Assistant, St. Peter's, Morristown.
88. *PEARSON, PHILIP C., (1909); Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
116. *PENNOCK, GILBERT L., (1912); Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
82. *PLESKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); Curate, Grace, Orange; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange.
85. *POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
105. *PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
21. *REAZOR, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); P. O. West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's, Orange.
89. *RICE, H. LANDON, (1909); Missionary, St. Alban's, Newark.
6. RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); P. O. Washington, D. C.; Rector Honorarius, All Saints', Orange.
145. *RUGGLES, VERNON D., (1914); Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson.
79. *ST. CLAIR, HARMON C., (1908); Assistant Minister, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
125. *SCOVIL, CHARLES B., (1913); P. O. Millington; Missionary, All Saints', Millington, and St. George's, (Vailsburgh), Newark.
117. *SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., jr., (1912); Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
17. STANLEY, ALBERT U., (1889); P. O. Atlanta, Ga.
119. *STEARLY, WILSON E., (1912); Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
112. *STEINMETZ, PHILIP J., jr., (1912); Rector, Calvary, Summit.
86. *STEPHENS, NASSAU S., (1909); P. O. Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
47. STEWART, ALONZO CUSHMAN, (1903); P. O. Ossining, N. Y.
5. *STODDARD, EDWARD L. Ph.D., (1877); Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Jersey City.
123. *STRIDBERG, CARL A. H., (1913); Assistant, St. Paul's, Englewood; in charge, St. John's, Nordhoff.
46. *STURGES, PHILEMON F., (1903); Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown; Archdeacon of Morristown.
83. *SWETT, SIDNEY E., (1909); Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
49. TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); P. O. Atlantic City, N. J.
37. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
90. *THOMPSON, ALBERT W. H., (1909); Rector, St. Mark's, Newark.
87. *THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus.
25. *TILLEY, WILLIAM J., (1893); P. O. Harrison; Assistant Minister, Trinity, Newark; in charge of Christ Chapel, Harrison.
80. *TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
113. *TODD, HENRY B., (1912); Rector, Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson.
98. *TULP, ALMA PETER, (1910); Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; and of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
100. TUTTILL, ERNEST C., (1911); P. O. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

77. *TYLER, BARRETT P., (1908); Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
 4. VANDERPOOL, WYKANT, (1875); P. O. Morristown; Missionary, City Arms House, Newark.
 39. *VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn; Examining Chaplain.
 59. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., (1906); P. O. East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
 41. WASON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
 94. *WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
 101. *WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); Missionary, Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange.
 44. WEBB, WILLIAM G., (1901); P. O. Coytesville.
 144. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); P. O. Bayonne.
 42. *WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); Rector, St. Mark's, Paterson.
 78. *WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); Rector, St. Andrew's, Newark; Chaplain to St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
 23. *WYATT, EDWIN A., D.C.L., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
 71. WILSON, HENRY B., (1908); Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
 91. *WILSON, HUGH D., (1909); Missionary, St. George's, Passaic.
 137. *WOOLLEY, M. LLOYD, (1914); Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.
 26. *YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.

DEACONS.

148. DALAND, GEORGE G., (1910); Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
 154. FAIR, JAMES H. S., (1914); P. O. Bernardsville, N. J.
 152. McNULTY, J. ARCHIBALD, (1914); in charge, St. Paul's, Montvale.
 155. *McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1914); Assistant, St. Luke's, Montclair.
 150. *MARTIN, JOHN G., (1914); in charge, St. Peter's, Clifton; and of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
 156. *MARTIN, WILLIAM, (1914); P. O. Jersey City; Curate, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; in charge, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
 149. *MAWHINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910); P. O. North Arlington; Minister in charge, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
 153. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1914); Assistant, Trinity, Newark.
 151. VAN DYCK, VEDDER, (1914); P. O. Farmingdale, Long Island, New York.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 147; Deacons, 9 157

Clergy present at Convention:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 107; Deacons, 4 112

Clergy present, entitle to vote in Episcopal election, 103; on other questions 106

The following named Clergymen, not canonically connected with the Diocese, were licensed in the year ending June 15, 1915:

The Rev'd ALFRED W. ARUNDEL, D.D., West Orange.

- " RANDALL H. M. BAKER, Ralston.
- " ALDEN L. BENNETT, Montclair.
- " CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., Englewood.
- " WARREN K. DAKUTE, Ralston.
- " HENRY V. B. DARLINGTON, Belvidere.
- " GEORGE C. DE MOTT, Millington.
- " JOHN C. GOODMAN, Bergenfield.
- " GEORGE D. GRAFF, Paterson.
- " FREDERICK A. HINLEY, Nutley.
- " EDWIN F. KNIGHT, Jersey City.
- " LEWIS H. LIGHTHIPS, Orange.
- " ALFRED E. LYMAN-WHEATON, Hamburg and Vernon.
- " SAMUEL McKIBBIN, Bayonne.
- " ROBERT C. MASTERTON, Ridgefield Park.
- " VICTOR W. MOBI, Madison.
- " F. ALLEN SISCO, Ridgefield and Fairview.
- " FLOYD W. TOMKINS, jr., Ampere.
- " DAVID T. WEIDNER, Bayonne.
- " G. MORRIS WILKINS, Phillipsburg.

CLERGY PRESENT, ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

The Rev'd JOHN C. GOODMAN, of the Diocese of Louisiana.

- " SETH C. HAWLEY, of the Diocese of Colorado.
 - " SAMUEL McKIBBIN, of the Diocese of New York.
-

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

APRIL 30, A. D. 1915.

The Rev'd J. ARCHIBALD McNULTY, admitted October 2, 1911.

The Rev'd VENDER VAN DYCK, admitted October 3, 1911.

The Rev'd JOHN GOODRICH MARTIN, admitted December 11, 1911.

HENRY ARWELL POST, admitted December 16, 1912.

JOHN F. HAMBLIN, admitted April 15, 1913.

FREDERICK J. BUTTSBY, admitted May 6, 1913.

THEODORE J. M. VAN DUYNEN, admitted September 29, 1913.

The Rev'd ELWYN HENRY SPEAR, admitted (by transfer from the Diocese of Central New York) April 13, 1914.

The Rev'd WILLIAM MARTIN, admitted April 13, 1914.

WALTER HANDLEY, admitted April 13, 1914.

GEORGE P. COLLARD, admitted April 13, 1914.

EDGAR L. COOK, admitted April 13, 1914.

The Rev'd JAMES H. S. FAIR, admitted (by transfer from the Diocese of New Jersey) April 28, 1914.

ALFRED NEWBERRY, admitted September 28, 1914.

CHARLES STEELE ARMSTRONG, admitted September 28, 1914.

The Rev'd ALFRED REEVES McWILLIAMS, admitted (by transfer from the Diocese of Pennsylvania) November 19, 1914.

Postulants

APRIL 30, A. D. 1915.

HERMAN W. ALBERT, received November 7, 1904.

JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.

J. EARLE BLOSSOM, received February 13, 1910.

N. E. SAINSBURY, jr., received June 20, 1910.

ROBERT SANDERS HOOVER, received February 20, 1911.

CLAUD HUMPHREYS, received April 29, 1911.

ARTHUR SCHMON, received May 6, 1914.

FRANKLIN JOINER, received July 24, 1914.

WILLIAM JOHN GREENE, received (by transfer from the Diocese of New York)
January 25, 1915.

BURNHAM NORTH DELL, received March 1, 1915.

GEORGE W. MEAD, received March 24, 1915.

Memorandum—Mr. HENRY KAUFFMAN, Postulant, was transferred to the Diocese of
New York.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

- EPIPHANY**, Allendale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; *Arthur B. Sullivan, Percy C. Fisher, Edward G. Washburne.*
- TRINITY**, Arlington, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Rector; *George A. Candlish, Edward Doswell, Fred B. Westcott.*
- CALVARY**, (Pamrapo) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, Rector; *Frederic E. Chamberlin, J. E. Jones, Arthur E. DeWaters.*
- ST. JOHN'S**, Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *D. Kelany Whitaker, George H. Hayfield, George H. Mettom.*
- TRINITY**, (Bergen Point) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Rector; *Addison J. Gallien, Arthur K. Woodbury, J. Gordon Parkinson.*
- CHRIST CHURCH**, Belleville, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector; *J. Roger Kingsland, George W. Wharton, Charles W. Dickenson.*
- ZION**, Belvidere, Warren Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *Franklin Joiner, Robert M. Suydam, William Anderson.*
- ST. JOHN'S**, Bergenfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Minister in charge; *Arthur S. Cookman, Edward J. Niewland, Rause Rogers.*
- ASCENSION**, Bloomfield, Essex Co. The Rev'd William T. Lipton, Rector; *Arthur B. Alberts, Sherbrooke P. Bleacher, Frederick J. Whitefield, Daniel L. Starr, Alternata.*
- CHRIST CHURCH**, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L., Rector; the Rev'd George G. Daland, Assistant Minister; *George W. Hulsari, David Kay, Jr., John G. Crawford.*
- ST. JOHN'S**, Boonton, Morris Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Rector; *F. W. Lobdell, George Hessey, E. B. Smedes.*
- ST. PAUL'S**, Butler, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)
- ST. PAUL'S**, Chatham, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)
- ST. PETER'S**, Clifton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd John G. Martin, in charge; *A. D. Cheston, Eugene Vreeland, W. F. Nutt.*
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Coytesville, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Missionary.

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

[Parishes not in union with Convention.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Extra-Diocesan Clergy, working in this Diocese, are named at the head of Parochial and Missionary Reports. *q. v.*

- ST. STEPHEN'S, Delawanna, Passaic Co. The Rev'd John G. Martin, in charge; Harold Price, A. H. Velders, L. L. Walters.
- ST. JOHN'S, Dover, Morris Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; the Rev'd John F. Butterworth, D.D., Rector Emeritus; M. Munson Searing, William G. Herridge, John B. Pellet.
- ALL SAINTS' Dumont, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, in charge; Russell T. Greene, jr., A. E. Reed, Russell Krause.
- CHRIST CHURCH, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; A. B. Lest, Francis P. Witmer, DeWitt Cook, jr.
- INCARNATION, (Ampere) East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Missionary; Louis C. Geils, H. St. John Harvey, H. S. Atkinson.
- ST. AGNES', East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, Rector; Edward O. Stanley, Walter H. Jackson, William A. Robertson.
- ST. PAUL'S, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; Frederic R. Pilch, Howard Marshall, James Partington.
- GRACE CHAPEL, East Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Missionary.
- MEDIATOR, Edgewater, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Rector; William J. Allison, John B. Robinson, George A. Carleton.
- ST. PAUL'S, Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Assistant; James Barber, Robert C. Hill, Archibald C. Worth.
- ST. PETER'S, Essex Fells, Essex Co. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rector; Howard M. Cook, Laurence Burdick, Charles B. Collins.
- NATIVITY, Fairview, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Missionary; J. W. Bell, J. H. Grief, R. B. Williamson.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, Fort Lee, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Missionary.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Garfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector.
- ALL SAINTS', Glen Rock, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)
- GRACE, Grandview, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Missionary.
- TRINITY, Grantwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Missionary; D. A. Carson, F. L. Smith, R. H. Nutt.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Hackensack, Bergen Co. The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Rector; the Rev'd William W. Holley, D.D., Rector Emeritus; William Widnall, sr., Robert A. Hewitt, John Ruckel.
- ST. JAMES', Hackettstown, Warren Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.
- ST. MARY'S, Haledon, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William H. Watts, Rector; Samuel Rogers, Maximilian C. Richert, John Whithead.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, Hamburg, Sussex Co. The Rev'd _____, Missionary; T. D. Edsall, H. R. Vanderhoff, G. L. Lawrence.
- CHRIST CHAPEL, Harrison, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William J. Tilley, Minister.
- ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Thomas Davies, Missionary; William Wilson, George E. Pierce, Isaac B. Hall.

- ST. CLEMENT'S, Hawthorne, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge; Henry P. Wiseman, Austin May, Ernest Burt.
- HOLY TRINITY, Hillsdale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Missionary; Charles Slater, Rauling Webster, W. J. Moulton.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, Assistant Minister; *Richard Stevens, John H. Grouis, Edwin A. Stevens.*
- ST. PAUL'S, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Waldo A. Amos, Rector; *Johannes H. Cunts, Robert D. P. Mount, J. H. P. Reilly.*
- TRINITY, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., Rector; *J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Alfred Pope, Edwin A. S. Brown,* Alternate.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Hoboken, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Rector; Frederick K. Traak, William C. Jesty, S. Willson Richards.
- ST. LUKE'S, Hope, Warren Co. The Rev'd _____, in charge; T. A. Seals, Isaac Wildrick.
- TRINITY, Irvington, Essex Co. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; Joseph D. Fredericks, *Wentworth W. Post, William D. Baldwin.*
- ASCENSION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; *F. A. Brocksmeier, Samuel McNeally, W. Schueber.*
- GRACE, (Greenville) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Hiram R. Bennett, Rector; *Ass J. H. Darr, Robert E. Bland, H. W. O'Dowd.*
- GRACE, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell, Rector; *Frederick H. Bennitt, Anton G. Christensen, John L. Wenzel.*
- HOLY CROSS, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Charles E. C. Oswald, Rector; *George J. Pickell, Theron C. Stearna, Richard H. Cranmer.*
- INCARNATION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, in charge.
- ST. JOHN'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd George C. DeMott, Assistant Minister; *Albert L. Lothridge, Rudolph W. R. Koester, John Headden.*
- ST. MARK'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector; *John W. Scofield, George West, William J. Helmer.*
- ST. ANNE'S CHAPEL, (Lafayette) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- ST. MARY'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Rector; *Charles H. Heywood, Willis I. McCullagh, Charles Cornwell.*
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell, Minister in charge.
- ST. PAUL'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William P. Brush, Rector; *Charles W. Parker, C. Bedford Allison, Vreeland Tompkins.*
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Rector; the Rev'd William Martin, Curate; *Samuel Burns, Henry J. Russell, John L. Vogel.*

- CHRIST HOSPITAL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. JAMES', (Knowlton) Delaware, Warren Co. The Rev'd ———, Rector; Charles J. Quig, Luther Osmund, Fred Quig.
- ALL SAINTS', Leonia, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary.
- ST. ANNE'S, Little Falls, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Missionary; Sheldon W. Hewins, Ernest P. Keller, Monell Sayre.
- ST. THOMAS', Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Minister in charge.
- GRACE, Madison, Morris Co. The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. Reginald Baker, A. C. Puddington, Henry G. Pich.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Maplewood, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elmer Nelson Owen, Rector; Albert H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriskie, Charles D. MacCarthy.
- ST. MARK'S, Mendham, Morris Co. The Rev'd Robert F. Lau, Missionary.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Millburn, Essex Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Rector; Joshua P. Benedict, Hobart L. Benedict, Robert S. Oliver.
- ALL SAINTS', Millington, Morris Co. The Rev'd Charles B. Scovil, Missionary; D. H. Nash, F. P. Kelley, James E. Bathgate, jr.
- ST. JAMES', Montclair (Upper), Essex Co. The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, Rector; Charles Bull, Alexander Luchars, Howard Ayres.
- ST. JOHN'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; James Owen, William O. Henke, Benjamin F. Pabodie.
- ST. LUKE'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, Rector; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, Assistant; Edwin A. Bradley, Decatur M. Sawyer, Henry V. Crawford.
- ST. PAUL'S, Montvale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd J. Archibald McNulty, in charge.
- REDEEMER, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Rector; the Rev'd Norman T. Boggs, Assistant; John R. Emery, Jas. Stewart MacKie, Charles D. M. Cole.
- ST. PETER'S, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Rector; the Rev'd Wm. Christy Patterson, Assistant; Edward Q. Keasbey, Belden S. Day, Edwin A. Corbet.
- ST. PETER'S, Mt. Arlington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)
- CHRIST CHURCH, Newark, Essex Co. The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, Rector; the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, Vicar; Frederick W. Corwin, Charles H. Bass, William Grainger.
- PRO-CATHEDRAL MISSION, Newark, Essex Co. (*Vide*, City Mission of Newark in Appendix II.)
- GRACE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector; the Rev'd Ralph H. Hayden, Curate; Charles A. Grummon, Zachariah Belcher, Frank A. Hough.
- HOUSE OF PRAYER, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John S. Miller, Rector; the Rev'd M. Lloyd Woolsey, Curate; Edward H. Wright, J. Austin Williams, Louis D. Hanke.

- ST. ALBAN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, Missionary; Matthew Keer, William Perkins, Ralph B. Ward.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Rector; *Louis A. Douglass, Edward G. Quinton, G. H. Bowerman.*
- ST. BARNABAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector; *James E. Bathgate, sr., Theodore D. Gottlieb, James Chittick.*
- ST. GEORGE'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles B. Scovill, Missionary; *W. T. Murray.*
- ST. JAMES', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Rector; *G. Wisner Thorne, Burton LaR. Hare, Charles Ashmun; George H. Matthews, Alternate.*
- ST. JOHN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Albert M. Farr, Rector; Frank Brodhead, *Albert G. Huieit, Thomas Pascall.*
- ST. MARK'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, Rector; *Percy C. H. Papps, Herbert W. Taylor, Albert W. Harris.*
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell, Minister in charge.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd E. Norman Curry, Vicar; William C. Coles, Eugene W. Willwerth, William Vanderhoof.
- ST. PAUL'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; *Arthur B. Barlow, Thomas E. Sisserson, William Dixon; George A. Hay, Alternate.*
- ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, Rector; *C. Lansing Nevius, James M. Miller, H. Ray delmund.*
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph.D., Rector; Bernard W. Terlinde, Arthur Gude, *George Linnett.*
- ST. THOMAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John C. Donnell, Rector; John B. Foster, *William S. Dūworth, Charles Jordan.*
- TRINITY, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, Rector; the Rev'd William J. Tilley and the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Assistant Ministers; *John A. Gifford, R. Wayne Parker, Horace C. Grice.*
- CITY ALMS HOUSE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, Missionary.
- ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Chaplain.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Newton, Sussex Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *Theodore Simonson, Richard F. Goodman, Walter F. Whittemore.*
- ST. JOHN'S, Nordhoff, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, in charge.
- ST. PAUL'S, North Arlington, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William Martin, Minister in charge.
- HOLY COMMUNION, Norwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector.
- GRACE, Nutley, Essex Co. The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, Rector; *Edgar H. Bostock, James R. Hay, Guy J. Edwards.*
- ANNUNCIATION, Oradell, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D., Missionary; Frederick H. Conklin, W. W. Desmond, James M. Whitefield.
- ALL SAINTS', Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; the Rev'd William Richmond, Rector Honorarius; *Charles K. Farrington, William S. Maddock, Edward Alberts.*

- GRACE, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd William S. Bishop, D.D., Assistant; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Curate; William M. Franklin, Philip H. Patriarche, Jay C. Young.
- EPHRAIM, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, in charge.
- ST. MARK'S, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Rector; Wm. Read Howe, Francis H. Holmes, Stephen W. Williams.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, Missionary; Walter Berridge, William C. Parkhurst, Bird W. Spencer.
- ST. JOHN'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector; Fred P. Fairbanks, George MacLagan, William Adam.
- HOLY COMMUNION, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Vernon D. Ruggles, Rector; James H. Slater, William L. R. Wurts, James H. White.
- ST. LUKE'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, Rector; Frank Gaskell, A. H. Taylor, Robert D. Bowman.
- ST. MARK'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector; Charles Crane, Thomas B. Shorrock, John Fletcher.
- ST. PAUL'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector; Samuel S. Evans, James Wilson, jr., John R. Wilson.
- TRINITY, (Totowa) Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, Rector; George J. Abbott, Percy G. Davies, Percival J. Wood.
- ST. LUKE'S, Phillipsburgh, Warren Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; William Frame, James D. Smith, Samuel F. Frame.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Pompton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; Walter K. Wildes, W. C. W. Durand, Mitchell Dawes, jr.
- ST. JOHN'S, Ramsey, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; John F. De Boun, John L. Edson, Walter Snyder.
- ST. JAMES', Ridgefield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; W. G. Brooks, E. B. Cotton, C. D. Inman.
- ST. MARY'S, Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Missionary; Frank C. Morrell.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Rector; Henry S. Patten, Charles S. Chapman, Lewis R. Conklin.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, AND ST. LUKE'S, Ringwood Manor, Passaic Co. (In charge of the Bishop.)
- ST. PETER'S, Rochelle Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Rector.
- GRACE, Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; William P. Elliott, George Oakley, D. H. McGrayne.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Short Hills, Essex Co. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; Wm. Fellowes Morgan, James R. Strong, Edward B. Camp.
- HOLY COMMUNION, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; William F. Allen, Thomas G. Conway, Charles F. Watson.
- ST. ANDREW'S, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Francis Creswick Todd, Rector; John Pitman, Clayton Platt, Austin S. Murray.

- CHRIST MISSION, Stanhope, Sussex Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.
- CALVARY, Summit, Union Co. The Rev'd Philip J. Steinmetz, jr., Rector; the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., Rector Emeritus; *Hamilton W. Mabis, Frank L. Crawford, John N. Cady.*
- ATONEMENT, Tenafly, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Rector; S. G. Farnham, *Alexander B. Roberts, J. H. Hedden.*
- GRACE, Town of Union, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; *Robert C. Dison, jr., R. J. Cruthers, Arnold Ripps.*
- ST. THOMAS', Vernon, Sussex Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; Henry B. DeKay, Thomas W. DeKay, Albert Furman.
- St. PETER'S, Washington, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Missionary; J. A. Russell, R. Wilson, W. Osborn.
- ST. JOHN'S, West Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Rector; *Edward P. Schwartz, William H. Sillery, William Larder.*
- HOLY INNOCENTS', West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd _____, in charge.
- HOLY TRINITY, West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, Rector; *Joseph Stevens, Ezra C. Williams, Frederick S. Brown.*
- GRACE, Westwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Missionary; James M. French, Ralph Crompton, Charles Hooper.
- St. PAUL'S, Woodridge, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Minister in charge.
- CHRIST CHAPEL, Wortendyke, (Midland Park), Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Missionary.

Number of Parishes in union with Convention	81
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention	69
Number of Missions represented in this Convention	9
Number of Lay Deputies present	175

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 10 A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."

ELECTIONS.

13. A Committee, consisting of the Bishop, *ex-officio*, one other clergyman and two laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots, and the Calendar of Business for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections (annually or when such officers are to be elected) of the Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, of

the Board of Missions and Church Extension (for the retiring class and for vacancies), of four Clerical and four Lay Deputies to the Provincial Synod of the 2d Province, of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, in writing, on or before noon of this Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. Each nominator must certify to the Elections Committee that the persons nominated by him have consented to the nomination. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the above mentioned Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast. The Committee shall also provide a list of the retiring officers above mentioned, and these names shall be printed on the back of the ballots provided by said Committee.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, and to the Provincial Synod shall be elected immediately after the completion of the election of Deputies thereto.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and, when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open from eleven o'clock to two o'clock on the opening day.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of Convention.

(*Vide*, Standing Resolution on page 27.)

Reports when presented in Convention shall be read by title only, unless reading be required for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment, and to call their attention to the rule requiring reports to be printed and sent to the Rectors and Missionaries two weeks before the meeting of Convention.
18. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
24. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.

STANDING RESOLUTION.

Resolved, That the subject of printing and the issuance of reports, pursuant to Rule 15 of the Rules of Order, and the publication of the JOURNAL, and such other printing or publication as may be incident thereto, be referred to the Finance Committee for consideration; with power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same; and to issue to your Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the Finance Committee will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Calendar of Business

The Order of Business shall be as follows:

1. Ascertainment by the Secretary, by count, whether a constitutional quorum in both Orders be present.
2. Election of a Secretary.
3. Report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
4. Election of a Bishop Suffragan.
5. Report of the existing Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business.
6. Appointment by the President of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
7. Appointment by the President of a Committee on New Parishes.
8. Appointment by the President of a Finance Committee.
9. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Rules of Order.
10. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business for the next Convention.
11. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Securities.
12. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
13. Appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the rights of Clerical Members. (Canon 1, §I, [2].)
14. Appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the rights of Lay Deputies. (Canon 1, §II, [3].)
15. Election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Canon 17, §1.)
16. Report of the Committee on Luncheons.
17. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons, and all reports respecting relief of clergy and dependents.
18. Report of the Committee on General Pension Fund.
19. Missionary Business; and report of Diocesan Branch of Woman's Auxiliary.
20. Presentation of reports from Committees and Commissions shall then be made in the following order:
 - Rights of Clerical Members
 - Certificates of Lay Deputies
 - New Parishes
 - Standing Committee
 - Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties
 - Cathedral General Chapter
 - Securities
 - Auditing Committee
 - Secretary

Treasurer
Registrar
Finance Committee
Board of Adjustment
Apportionment for General Missions
Episcopal Residence
Church Architecture
Diocesan Paper
Diocesan Library
Seal for the Diocese
Social Service
Social Service Canon
Temperance
Board of Religious Education
Hospital of St. Barnabas
Christ Hospital
Miscellaneous Reports

21. Unfinished Business.

22. New business may be introduced at 3:00 o'clock on each afternoon of the session.

JOURNAL

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

Tuesday, 18th May, 1915.

9:15 A. M.

The Forty-first Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark met at this time and place.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion; being assisted by the Archdeacons.

At 10:30 o'clock, the President took the chair and proceeded to organize the Convention.

The Secretary reported a constitutional quorum in both Orders.

On motion, the Assistant Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev'd John Keller as Secretary. The election was declared.

The Secretary appointed the Rev'd William T. Lipton as Assistant Secretary.

On motion of the Rev'd John S. Miller, of Committee, the Rules of Order adopted at the last Annual Convention were adopted for this Convention. (*Vide*, page 25.)

It having been reported in the March number of the official magazine of the Diocese, *The Newark Churchman*, that the Rev'd Alexander Mann, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., "in very kindly words wrote of his inability to accept the election," as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark, on motion of the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Special Rules of Order, adopted 26 January, 1915, were adopted for this Convention. (*Vide*, page v.)

The Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business reported a proposed Calendar, which, on motion, was adopted. (*Vide*, page 28.)

The Bishop reappointed the members of the Committee on Rules of Order; and of the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

Committees were appointed by the President:

On Certificates of Lay Deputies—The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Mr. Walter Berridge, Mr. Frank A. Hough.

On New Parishes—The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Mr. Josiah H. Hedden, Mr. Frederick A. Farley.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Mr. Edward G. Quinlan, Mr. William S. Maddock.

On Securities—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

The Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Dr. Fleming James, Mr. Charles A. Grummon.

The Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Belden S. Day.

As required by Canon 4, § II, (4.), the Treasurer of the Convention reported "the names of all Parishes and Diocesan Missions that have failed for two successive years to pay the interest due on the Parish bonds, or the sum assessed against such Parish, or Diocesan Mission for Diocesan purposes."

On motion of Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, the Treasurer's communication was referred to the Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies.

The Bishop read his Twelfth Annual Address.

On motion of the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, it was

Resolved, That the Convention proceed at twelve o'clock to the election of a Suffragan Bishop.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese addressed the Convention on the subject of Episcopal assistance.

On motion, the Convention was bidden to prayer. The Bishop read appropriate prayers.

Mr. William M. Franklin, Chairman, presented the Report of the Finance Committee, which was read by Mr. Jas. Stuart MacKie, Secretary of the Committee. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion of Mr. Howard Marshall, the first recommendation of the Finance Committee (*Vide*, Appendix III) was adopted.

On motion of the same member, the second recommendation of the Finance Committee (*Vide*, Appendix III) was adopted.

The Bishop reappointed the members of the Committee on Finance. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd presented the following:

The Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies reports as follows:

The Committee finds that Article 4, Section 4, subdivision 2, of the Constitution of the Diocese reads as follows:

"In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for two successive years have failed to pay to the proper officer its proportion for the support of the Episcopate, either as interest on bonds, or as assessments for the same, together with such sum or sums as may have been assessed or levied upon such Parish or Mission for Diocesan expenses, unless any or all of such interest or assessment shall have been remitted by action of the Convention."

The Committee find that the Parishes and Missions reported by the Treasurer must be debarred from voting in this Convention until "any or all of such interest or assessment shall have been remitted by action of the Convention."

F. C. TODD,
J. W. RUFUS BESSON,
Belden Seymour Day,
Committee.

The findings of the Committee were confirmed by vote of the Convention.

On motion of Mr. Charles W. Parker, the cases were referred to the Board of Adjustment, with a request for immediate report.

The following was presented:

Report, Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

To the 41st Annual Convention:

The Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies reports that the certificates are in canonical form; and that the Secretary's roll of Lay Deputies is correct.

T. PERCIVAL BATE,
WALTER BERRIDGE,
FRANK A. HOUGH,
Committee.

Newark, N. J., May 18, 1915.

Nominations for Suffragan Bishop were declared to be in order.

NOMINATIONS

The Rt. Rev'd Benjamin Brewster, D.D., was nominated by the Rev'd David N. Kirkby; seconded by Mr. Wm. Read Howe.

The Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly was nominated by the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler; seconded by the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Mr. James E. Bathgate, sr., Mr. Frank L. Crawford, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. D. H. McGrayne, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. James R. Strong.

The Rev'd Roy Farrell Duffield was nominated by the Rev'd William H. Watts; seconded by the Rev'd Hiram R. Bennett.

On motion of Mr. Charles W. Parker, the nominations were declared to be closed.

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, for the Board of Adjustment, reported that remissions were made in the following cases: Trinity, Arlington; St. John's, Bayonne; Ascension, Jersey City; Holy Cross, Jersey City; Christ Church, Newark; Atonement, Tenafly.

On motion of Mr. Edwin A. Stevens the action of the Board of Adjustment was confirmed by vote of Convention.

A motion to proceed to a ballot was adopted.

The President appointed the following as Tellers of the election for Suffragan Bishop: *Clergymen*—Charles L. Gomph, Thomas A. Hyde, James T. Lodge, Nassau S. Stephens, Hugh D. Wilson. *Laymen*—Arthur E. Barlow, Anton G. Christensen, Horace C. Grice, George W. Hulsart, Edward G. Washburne.

The President declared the election to be in order, and the polls were duly opened.

At one o'clock the polls were declared closed, and the Tellers retired to count the vote.

At one-five o'clock the Convention took a recess.

The Convention re-assembled at two twenty-five o'clock; the President in the chair.

The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

FIRST BALLOT

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast	96	67
Necessary for choice	49	34
Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly	65	47
Rt. Rev'd Benjamin Brewster, D.D.	25	18
Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton	2	1
Rev'd James A. McCleary	2	..
Rev'd Roy F. Duffield	1	1
Rev'd Stuart Crockett	1	..
	<hr/> 96	<hr/> 67

Whereupon the President declared that the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, having received a concurrent majority of Clerical and Lay votes, is duly elected Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

On motion of the Rev'd David N. Kirkby, the election of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly by the Clerical Members was declared unanimous; on motion of Mr. Wm. Read Howe, the election of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly by the Lay Deputies was declared unanimous.

On motion, the Canonical Testimonial of the Suffragan Bishop-elect was signed by the Clerical Members and Lay Deputies as follows, viz:

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the Sacred Order and Office of Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Reverend

Wilson Reiff Stearly

is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that Holy Office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the Faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the Office of a Bishop to the honour of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

Clergy

August Ahrens, Waldo A. Amos, Geo. P. Armstrong, T. Percival Bate, W. Gordon Bentley, Wm. K. Berry, Wm. S. Bishop, Pelham St. G. Bissell, P. Curtis Bissell, Norman T. Boggs, Rob't D. Brown, W. P. Brush, Edwin E. Butler, John F. Butterworth, Frederick B. Carter, Edmund J. Cleveland, Charles L. Cooder, E. Norman Curry, T. Davies, Geo. C. DeMott, Aubrey H. Derby, John C. Donnell, C. M. Dunham, Chas. C. Edmunds, Augustine Elmendorf, Albert Farr, Warren V. H. Filkins, Charles L. Gomph, Dwight W. Graham, Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, George Daniel Hadley, Henry H. Hadley, Frank H. Hallock, David S. Hamilton, George A. Hanna, Edw. Prescott Hooper, Herbert W. Hopkins, Walter E. Howe, O. F. Humphreys, Charles E. Hutchison, Thomas A. Hyde, Fleming James, Levi Johnston, Mercer G. Johnston, John Keller, Henry M. Ladd, Robert F. Lau, W. T. Lipton, James T. Lodge, Albert Larrieu Longley, James A. McCleary, Robert B. McKay, A. R. McWilliams, Meade Bolton MacBryde, George Ernest Magill, Douglas Matthews, John G. Martin, William Martin, John S. Miller, W. M. Mitcham, A. E. Montgomery, Victor W. Mori, Elmer Nelson Owen, Philip C. Pearson, Gilbert Lee Pennock, George Marshall Plaskett, Chas. W. Popham, Herbert G. Purchase, Frank B. Reazor, Harmon C. St. Clair, Charles B. Scovill, Philip J. Steinmetz, Nassau S. Stephens, E. L. Stoddard, Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Philemon F. Sturges, Sidney E. Sweet, Wm. P. Taylor, Robert J. Thomson, William J. Tilley, F. Creswick Todd, Henry Baldwin Todd, A. Peter Tulp, Barrett P. Tyler, J. W. Van Ingen, Charles Thomas Walkley, William Henderson Watts, Carolus R. Webb, Samuel A. Weikert, Charles Henry Wells, Edwin A. White, Hugh D. Wilson, Geo. H. Young.

Laity

George J. Abbott, Wm. Adam, Arthur B. Albertis, Charles Ashmun, William Reginald Baker, William Baldwin, James Barber, Arthur E. Barlow, James E. Bathgate, James E. Bathgate, Jr., Joshua P. Benedict, Hobart L. Benedict, Walter Berridge, J. W. Rufus Beason, Robert E. Bland, Sherbrooke P. Bleecker, Edgar H. Bostock, Robert D. Bowman, Edwin A. Bradley, F. A. Brockmeier, Edwin A. S. Brown, Charles Bull, L. Burdick, C. Alfred Burhorn, Samuel Burns, John N. Cady, Edward B. Camp, George A. Candlish, Frederic E. Chamberlin, Chas. S. Chapman, Anton G. Christensen, Charles D. M. Cole, Lewis R. Conklin, Thos. G. Conway, DeWitt Cook, Jr., H. M. Cook, Charles Crane, Frank L. Crawford, Henry V. Crawford, John G. Crawford, Percy G. Davies, John Frank DeBaun, H. Ray de Mund, Arthur E. DeWaters, C. W. Dickenson, William S. Dilworth, Robert C. Dixon, Jr., William Dixon, Edward Doswell, Louis A. Douglass, W. P. Elliott, S. S. Evans, Fred P. Fairbanks, Charles K. Farrington, Percy C. Fisher, John Fletcher, Wm. M. Franklin, John A. Gifford, Theodore D. Gottlieb, John H. Grouls, Charles A. Grummon, Isaac B. Hall, L. D. Hanke, Burton L. R. Hare, Albert W. Harris, Geo. A. Hay, James R. Hay, Geo. H. Hayfield, Josiah H. Hedden, W. O. Henke, Sheldon W. Hewins, R. A. Hewitt, Chas. H. Heywood, Robt. C. Hill, Francis H. Holmes, Frank A. Hough, Wm. Read Howe, Albert Groves Hulett, Geo. W. Hulsart, Walter H. Jackson, J. E. Jones, Charles Jordan, David Kay, Jr., Edward Q. Keasbey, J. R. Kingsland, A. B. Leet, George Linnett, Alex'r Luchars, Hamilton W. Mabie, C. D. MacCarthy, Jas. Stuart MacKie, William S. Maddock, Howard Marshall, Geo. H. Matthews, D. H. McGrayne, G. H. Mettam, Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Austin S. Murray, Jas. Owen, Benj. F. Pabodie, Percy C. H. Papps, Charles W. Parker, J. Gordon Parkinson, Henry S. Patten, John Pitman, Alfred Pope, Wentworth W. Post, Edw. G. Quinlan, Maximillian C. Rickert, Arnold Rippe, Alex. B. Roberts, William A. Robertson, Henry J. Russell, Decatur M. Sawyer, Monell Sayre, Edward P. Schwartz, Theodore Simonson, T. E. Sisserson, Edward O. Stanley, Daniel L. Starr, E. A. Stevens, Joseph Stevens, Richard Stevens, Jas. R. Strong, Arthur Bull Sullivan, G. Wisner Thorne, Vreeland Tompkins, Edward G. Washburne, Fred B. Westcott, Geo. W. Wharton, James H. White, Fred'k G. Whitefield, John Whitehead, W. F. Whittemore, William Widnall, Ezra C. Williams, James Austin Williams, Stephen W. Williams, James Wilson, Jr., John R. Wilson, Francis P. Witmer, Percival J. Wood, Arthur K. Woodbury, W. L. R. Wurts, Jay C. Young, Edgar Zabriskie.

At the Forty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, held in Trinity Church, Newark N. J., on Tuesday, 18th May, 1915, after Resolution so ordering, the above Testimonial was signed in open session by a constitutional majority of the Clergy and of the Laity.

EDWIN S. LINES,

ATTEST:

Bishop, and President of the Convention.

JOHN KELLER,

Secretary of the Convention.

The President appointed as a Committee to notify the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly of his election as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark: The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. Jas. Stuart MacKie, Mr. Wm. Read Howe.

Elections were called for; copies of the Official Ballot, as prepared by the Committee on Elections, etc., declaring the following nominations, were distributed throughout the House:

For Standing Committee, Class of 1917 (Clerical Members)—Frederick B. Carter, Charles T. Walkley. *(Lay Members)*—Wm. Read Howe, G. Wisner Thorne.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)—Edmund J. Cleveland, Augustine Elmendorf, Albert L. Longley, James A. McCleary, David N. Kirkby, Frank B. Reazor, D.D., H. B. Todd, Samuel A. Weikert, James W. Van Ingen. *(Lay)*—Arthur E. Barlow, Jas. Steuart MacKie, Elias J. Marsh, Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Decatur M. Sawyer, William J. Smith.

For Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)—Albert L. Longley, Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Philemon F. Sturges. *(Lay)*—Arthur W. Bishop, Charles Crane, Walter Kilde, Edward G. Washburne.

For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1918 (Clerical Members)—George P. Armstrong, Henry H. Hadley, Walter E. Howe, Wilson R. Stearly, Barrett P. Tyler, H. B. Todd, Samuel A. Weikert. *(Lay Members)*—James Barber, James E. Bathgate, jr., Charles Crane, Hugh Hartshorne, J. Clifford Woodhull. *Class of 1917 (one Lay vacancy)*—William Reginald Baker, Henry J. Russell.

For Member of Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1921—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter.

For Lay Assessor—Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey.

For Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

For Registrar—The Rev'd Wm. T. Lipton.

For Auditing Committee—Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. Herbert W. Taylor, Mr. Jay C. Young.

The President appointed the following as Tellers of the several elections: *Clergymen*—George P. Armstrong, Fleming James, Ph.D., Marshall F. Montgomery, Herbert G. Purchase, Malcolm A. Shipley, A. Peter Tulp. *Laymen*—Rudolph W. R. Koesfer, D. H. McGrayne, Robert D. P. Mount, Philip H. Patriarche, William H. Sillery, James R. Strong.

The President declared elections to be in order, and at 2:40 o'clock the polls were duly opened, and closed at 3:10 p. m.

On motion of the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, it was

Resolved, That the Finance Committee be asked to consider the question of increasing the bond of the Treasurer of Convention, and the question of obtaining such bond.

Mr. Wm. Read Howe presented and read the Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The first and second resolutions appended to this Report were moved for adoption, as follows:

Resolved, That in conformity with the legislation adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which pension provision for the clergy of the Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation "The Church Pension Fund" has been created to carry these principles into effect, the Diocese of Newark adopts and enters into the system of the Church Pension Fund.

Resolved, That the Committee on the Church Pension Fund be continued, with instructions to report to the next Diocesan Convention a canon to put into operation in the Diocese of Newark the system of the Church Pension Fund simultaneously with its operation in a sufficient number of other Dioceses.

During the discussion, Mr. Monell Sayre, Secretary of the Church Pension Fund, addressed the Convention.

The two resolutions appended to the Report of the Diocesan Committee on the Church Pension Fund were severally adopted; the Committee was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

On motion of the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, it was

Resolved, That the Committee on the Church Pension Fund be authorized to ascertain by referendum vote, the attitude of each Parish and Mission in the Diocese toward the Church Pension Fund, and to report the tabulated result at the next Convention.

Nominations were made under the Rules for a Committee on Constitution and Canons: The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention. The election of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was declared.

Mr. Albert G. Hulett presented the Report of the Committee on Luncheons. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion of the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, it was

Resolved, That the subject of providing luncheons at future Conventions be referred to the Finance Committee.

The Rev'd Dr. White, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, announced that this Committee had nothing to report.

The same member gave notice of a proposed amendment to Article 13 of the Constitution, providing for the election of "such number of Clerical and Lay Deputies as the Diocese shall be entitled to elect under the Ordinances of the Synod," and "a like number of Supplementary Deputies of each Order."

The same member gave notice of a proposed amendment to Article 6 of the Constitution, giving a seat and vote in Convention to "the Bishop Suffragan, when there is one," and the right to preside, etc.

The amendment to Article 4, Section 2, (i) and (ii), of the Constitution, which was approved by the last Convention, (*Vide*, page xvii), was now moved by the Rev'd Dr. White for final adoption.

There being no dissenting votes in either Order, the President declared that the amendment was adopted.

The said Section of the Article now reads as follows:

Sec. 2, (i). Every Presbyter, six months canonically resident in the Diocese, and who, for the same period immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, has been regularly engaged in parochial work in some Church or Parish in union with this Convention, under the authority of either the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen; or who, for a like period, has been regularly engaged in missionary work in the Diocese under the appointment of the Ecclesiastical Authority; or who, for a like period, has been regularly engaged in work as a Rector, Principal, or Professor in any incorporated literary or theological institution of the Church, or as Chaplain in the Army or Navy of the United States, shall have a seat and vote in the Convention. Other Presbyters, and Deacons, canonically resident in this Diocese, shall be admitted to seats with the right to take part in debates, but shall not have the right to vote nor shall they be eligible to any office in the gift of the Convention.

(ii.) The right to a seat and vote in the Convention shall not be forfeited by any Presbyter canonically resident in the Diocese who, for at least fifteen consecutive years, shall have possessed such right under the provisions of Clause (i) of this Section, or who, after having had such right for five consecutive years, shall, by reason of age or infirmity, be disabled from the performance of the active duties of his ministry.

The Tellers reported the election on the first ballot of the following officers:

Standing Committee, Class of 1917—The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Wm. Read Howe.

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. Herbert W. Taylor.

Registrar—The Rev'd William T. Lipton.

Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1918—The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Mr. James Barber, Mr. James E. Bathgate, Jr., Mr. Hugh Hartshorne, Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull. *Class of 1917 (one Lay vacancy)*—Mr. W. Reginald Baker.

Member of Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1921—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter.

Lay Assessor—Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey.

Deputies to Provincial Synod—The Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Jas. Stuart MacKie, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer.

The Rev'd David N. Kirkby offered the following:

The Diocese of Newark, in Convention assembled, having acceded to the Bishop's request that a Bishop Suffragan should be elected, desires to renew its pledge of loyalty and affection made at the Convention of last year, and to offer him its congratulations on the Bishop Suffragan elected.

By request, the Secretary put the question. It was adopted by rising vote.

The Bishop acknowledged action of the Convention in a brief address.

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter presented the Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley presented the Report of the Committee on the Apportionment for General Missions. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter presented the Report of the Standing Committee. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The same member gave notice that the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund had "amended the Certificate of Incorporation of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, so as to give increased power to the Trustees so as to deal with the Automatic Pension Fund."

On motion of Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, it was

Resolved, That the nomination of Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown as Assistant Treasurer, be confirmed by the Convention.

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown presented the following

Report, Treasurer of Convention.

May 18, 1915.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Treasurer herewith presents,

1. Receipts and Disbursements for the year ending April 30, 1915.
2. Statement of the condition of funds for same period.
3. Statement of investments in hands of the Trustees of various funds.
4. Statement of payments by Parishes for Diocesan Obligations.

Accompanying these are the Reports of the Auditing Committee and the Committee on Securities.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. STEVENS,
Treasurer.

(*Vide*, inserts facing this page.)

Auditing Committee.

The Auditing Committee would respectfully report that they have examined and compared the payment vouchers of the Treasurer with the entries upon his books, and found them to agree; also, they found the entries upon the books to agree with the annual statements.

The cash balance of \$15,247.58 agrees with the totals found in the Bank Passbooks and Certificates of Deposit, taking into consideration the outstanding checks.

EDWARD B. CAMP,
JAY C. YOUNG,
Auditing Committee.

May 12, 1915.

Committee on Securities.

The Committee on the audit of the Securities in the hands of the Treasurer of the Diocese beg to report that they have examined such securities, and find that all securities agree with the Statement of the Treasurer as reported to the Convention, and that the mortgage investments are all in proper order in respect to the papers, the titles, searches, fire insurance, etc.

E. O. STANLEY,
A. H. BALDWIN,
Committee.

For the Report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Widows and Orphans Fund, *vide*, Treasurer's Schedule Sheets.

On motion of Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown, it was

Resolved, That the following additional request for information be added to the reports of the Mission Stations:

1. Value of property.
2. If improved, character of improvement.
3. Amount of insurance carried, and
4. If premium is paid.
5. If not exempt from taxes, are taxes and assessments paid.
6. Amount of mortgage on property and if interest is paid thereon.

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown presented the

Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

The Trustees received \$1,215.25 from bequest of Matthew Geddes for the benefit of St. Agnes' Mission, Little Falls. This fund will be turned over to the Mission for the benefit of pariah house and other improvements.

The Trustees call particular attention to the resolution asking for reports by the Wardens or other authorities in charge of Missions showing:

1. Value of property.
2. If liable for taxes, if same have been paid.
3. What amount of insurance is carried, and if kept up.
4. Amount of mortgage, and if interest is paid thereon.

The financial statement is included in the Treasurer's Report to the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. GIFFORD, *President*,
E. A. STEVENS,
EDWARD Q. KEARNEY,

WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
E. O. STANLEY,
ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
Trustees.

The Trustees also submit a list of Title Papers held by them on the following property:

**TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND
AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.**

Allendale	Epiphany
Bergenfield	St. John's
Butler	St. Paul's
Coytesville	St. Stephen's
Clifton	St. Peter's
Chatham	St. Paul's
Essex Fells	St. Peter's
Fort Lee	Good Shepherd
Grandview	Grace
Grantwood	Trinity
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity
Hasbrouck Heights	St. John the Divine
Hackettstown	St. James'
Hamburgh	Good Shepherd
Little Falls	St. Agnes'
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington)	St. Peter's
Lyndhurst	St. Thomas'
Montvale	St. Paul's
Mendham	St. Mark's
Millington	All Saints'
Norwood	Holy Communion
Newark	St. Andrew's
Newark	St. Alban's
Oradell	Annunciation
Ramsey	St. John's
Ridgefield Park	St. Mary the Virgin
Short Hills	Christ Church
Stanhope	Christ Church
Tenafly	Atonement
Vernon	St. Thomas'
Vailsburgh	St. George's
Westwood	Grace
Washington	St. Peter's
West Orange	Holy Innocents'
No. 65 Arlington Avenue, East Orange.	
No. 21 Washington Street, Newark (Bishop's Residence).	

The Trustees joined in a deed with the Diocese of New Jersey to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, to clear up title to this property.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. S. BROWN,
Secretary.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following:

Resolved, That the Constitution be amended by the addition of a new Article, to be numbered Article 13, and to read as follows:

ARTICLE 13.

Sec. 1. At each Annual Convention immediately preceding a meeting of the Provincial Synod, there shall be elected to represent this Diocese in the Synod, such number of Clerical and Lay Deputies as the Diocese shall be entitled to elect under the Ordinances of the Synod. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by Orders, and a concurrent vote of both Orders shall be necessary to constitute an election. Deputies so chosen shall hold office for one year or until their successors be chosen.

Sec. 2. The Convention at the same time and in the same manner, shall elect a like number of Supplementary Deputies of each Order. It shall be the duty of the Deputies-elect to signify to the Bishop, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Provincial Synod, their acceptance of the appointment and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which, the Bishop shall designate so many of the Supplementary Deputies having the greatest number of votes as shall be necessary, to insure a full representation of the Diocese; and the persons so designated shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by this Convention. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the power hereby conferred on the Bishop shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

On motion, the resolution was adopted, and the two sections of the new Article were severally approved; the proposed legislation was approved as a whole by a majority of the Convention.

The same member presented the following:

Resolved, That Article 6 of the Constitution be amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE 6.

The Bishop of the Diocese shall have a seat and vote in the Convention, and shall preside at all its meetings. The Bishop Coadjutor, when there is one, shall have a seat and a vote; and in the absence of the Bishop shall preside. The Bishop Suffragan, when there is one, shall have a seat and a vote; and in the absence of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor shall preside. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or of the absence of the Bishop, of the Bishop Coadjutor, and of the Bishop Suffragan, the members shall elect a President *pro tempore* from among the Presbyters entitled to vote.

On motion, the resolution was adopted, and this proposed legislation was approved by a majority of the Convention.

The Annual Report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, was presented. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

The Annual Report of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, was presented. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

The Report of the City Mission of Newark, N. J., was presented. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

The Rev'd John Keller presented the following

Report, Secretary of Convention.

To the 41st Annual Convention:

The Secretary respectfully reports that he has attended to the routine duties during the past year, and has given attention to requests for assistance by persons and bodies within and without the Diocese.

On notice from the Bishop of the Diocese the Secretary issued the Call for the adjourned meeting of the Fortieth Annual Convention which was held in Trinity Church, Newark, N. J., on Tuesday, 26 January, 1915, and made the necessary preparations for the special business of that session.

By action of the Convention, the Minutes of proceedings of the adjourned meeting have not been published. This present Convention is requested to take further action on this subject.

Your Secretary would further request that he be given authority to print in Appendix II and Appendix III of the 1915 JOURNAL such reports of Diocesan Institutions, Committees of Convention and other matter usually accepted and so published.

Newark, N. J., 18 May, 1915.

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Minutes of the adjourned meeting of the Fortieth Annual Convention be printed and published together with the proceedings of the Forty-first Annual Convention.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Secretary be authorized to print Reports of Diocesan Institutions, Committees of Convention, and other matter usually inserted in Appendix II and Appendix III of the JOURNAL.

On motion of Mr. Jas. Stuart MacKie, it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the usual sum to the officers of Trinity Church for expenses incident to the Convention, said sum to include the sexton's fee.

The Rev'd William T. Lipton presented the Report of the Registrar. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, for the Board of Adjustment, made a report. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Rev'd Dr. Gwynne presented the Report of the Commission on Church Architecture, (*Vide*, Appendix III), and moved the appended resolution to this Report for adoption.

Resolved, That in every case where the plans for Mission buildings offered to the Commission on Church Architecture are considered wholly unfit or incapable of adaptation, the Board of Church Extension is hereby authorized, on the recommendation of the Commission, to pay the sum of \$25 to some competent architect approved

by the Commission, for such preliminary sketches and suggestions as may suffice to enable a local contractor or builder to carry them out in detail; such amount to be deducted from the Board's appropriation.

On motion of the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the appended resolution to the Report of the Commission on Church Architecture was adopted.

The Bishop reappointed the members of the Commission on Church Architecture. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The President appointed the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, as a Committee to nominate four Clerical Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod; and the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, as a Committee to nominate four Lay Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

The Report of the Board of Religious Education was presented. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Board of Religious Education be authorized to apportion among the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, on the basis of current expenses, the sum of \$1,000; (1) to meet the obligations laid upon the Diocese by the enactment of Canon 55 of the General Canons of the Church; and (2) to support the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., for the Committee on *The Newark Churchman*, made a report. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

On motion, the Committee was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, for the Committee on Diocesan Library, made a report. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion, the Committee on Diocesan Library was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

On motion, the Committee on a Seal for the Diocese was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The two Committees appointed to nominate four Clerical and four Lay Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod having reported, the Convention took action, and the President declared the election of the following: The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Henry B. Todd, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. Theodore D. Gottlieb, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Mr. Alexander Luchars.

The President declared that the elections for all offices to be filled by this Convention were completed.

The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges presented the Report of the Commission on Social Service. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Rev'd Dr. White, for the Committee on a Social Service Canon reported progress, and asked that the subject matter be continued.

The Convention so ordered; the Committee was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

On motion, the Commission on the Subject of Temperance was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

On motion, the Committee on Legislation (See Journal, 1914, pages 50, 51) was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The Rev'd James A. McCleary presented the Report of the Committee on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Consecration of the First Bishop of New Jersey. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion of the same member, it was

Resolved, That this Convention authorizes the expenditure of a sum not exceeding \$50, to be used for publicity and invitations, as requested in the Report of this Committee.

On motion, the Convention ordered that a message of greeting, expressing regret at his absence, be sent to the Rev'd William W. Holley, D.D. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion, the Convention ordered that a message of sympathy be sent to the family of the late George Stephen Bennett, D.D., and to the family of the late Charles Douglas.

The Assistant Secretary presented the Report of the Committee on the Fortieth Anniversary of the Erection of this Diocese. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, for the Committee on Unfinished Business, reported that all matters of business requiring attention at this session had been attended to, except the consideration of the subject of Proportionate Representation, etc., which was postponed at the January meeting.

On motion of the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, it was

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by the Bishop, to consider the matter of proportionate parochial representation in this Convention, the committee to report at the next Convention.

For the members of the Committee, *vide*, page 3, *seq.*

On motion, it was

Resolved, That vacancies occurring in special committees and commissions, during the year, be filled by appointment of the Bishop, except as are provided for by the Constitution and Canons.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That Tuesday, June 15th, be the date fixed for the final reception of parochial and other reports intended for publication in the JOURNAL of this Convention.

The Bishop appointed the following members of the Board of Adjustment, Class of 1918: The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson.

The Bishop gave notice of the following reappointments: The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Archdeacon of Newark; the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Archdeacon of Jersey City; the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Archdeacon of Morristown; the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Archdeacon of Paterson; the Rev'd James A. McCleary, Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark and Diocesan Missionary.

On motion of the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the ladies of Trinity Church for their kind services; to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen for the use of the Church and Trinity House.

The President called the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter to the chair.

On motion of Mr. James R. Strong, it was

Resolved, That 2,000 copies of the Bishop's Address be printed and distributed through the Diocese.

The Minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

After the usual devotions and the Benediction of the Bishop, the Convention at 6:45 p. m., stood adjourned without day.

EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.,
President.

ATTEST:
JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

The Episcopal Address

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

There are many names of brethren in the Ministry, of laymen who have been officers of our Parishes, and of faithful women, which may fittingly be read at the beginning of the Convention.

In the death of the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City, one of our Clergy holding a peculiar relation to the Diocese, has gone from us. When one speaks of him as a Deputy to the General Convention, President of the Board of Diocesan Missions, and of the Board of Trustees of Christ Hospital, through many years, he has named a few of the services Dr. Bennitt has rendered to the Church and the Diocese. We shall all remember him as one of the most faithful servants the Diocese has had, and his death brings a sense of personal loss to us all. Two of the oldest of our Clergy, well remembered by most of us, have been removed by death: the Rev'd Napoleon Barrows, D.D., for many years Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills; and the Rev'd Charles Douglas, sometime Rector of Zion Church, Belvidere, and of Trinity Church, Paterson. Let these names of former Rectors in the Diocese, who have died within the year, be also spoken: the Rev'd J. S. B. Hodges, a former Rector of Grace Church, Newark; the Rev'd Frank A. Sanborn, a former Rector of St. John's, Boonton, and also of St. John's, Newark; the Rev'd Dr. Clinton H. Weaver, sometime Rector of Christ Church, Pompton; the Rev'd Joseph Peck Robinson, sometime in charge of St. George's, Passaic.

Among the laymen who have gone from us these men will be especially missed: Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Warden of St. George's, Vailsburgh, and a member of the Board of Missions; Mr. Joseph L. Somers, Warden of St. Mark's, Mendham; Mr. J. Hull Browning, for twenty-eight years an officer and great benefactor of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, and many good causes; Mr. William H. Power, one of the founders of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair; Mr. John Edward Taylor, for fifty years an officer of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown; Mr. John S. Sands of Trinity Church, Arlington; Mr. Alfred Ely of St. Thomas', Vernon; Mr. William L. Anderson, senior Warden of Zion Church, Belvidere; Mr. Thomas H. Johnson, of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange; Mr. William J. Rogers, great benefactor of St. Andrew's, South Orange;

Mr. George W. Staniar, an officer of Christ Church, Belleville; Mr. Henry C. Vance of St. Mark's, Newark; Mr. Arthur Sandys of St. Peter's, Washington; Mr. W. J. Hardy of St. John's, Bayonne.

Let me name also these faithful women: Mrs. Hannibal Goodwin, whose husband was the well remembered Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark, a benefactor of St. Barnabas' Hospital, and many other good causes; Mrs. Wm. Welles Holley of Christ Church, Hackensack; Mrs. Hester L. Graham, for nearly half a century a member of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, and a benefactor of the same; Mrs. George Biller, mother of the Bishop of South Dakota.*

We have never met in Convention with the world so full of sorrow and anxiety as today. A great catastrophe in the world's life has come and civilization itself seems breaking down, with all the great nations at war or in danger of being drawn into it. We had proved to our selves, as we thought conclusively, that widespread war could never come again, and there are few more horrible pages in the world's history than the record of the story of the passing year. We can now see that the preparation for this most terrible of wars has been going on for seventy years at least, and we wonder that men who have had the direction of the affairs of great nations could have had so little foresight. It would seem to be as plainly written as anything could be, that national selfishness and greed, disregard of Christian principles in the conduct of national affairs, have brought the war with its unutterable sufferings.

The acceptance of a different moral standard in the relation of Nations, in the affairs of States, from that which is accepted between individuals, will account for what has happened. Deceit, treachery, dishonesty, injustice, have been counted by so-called Christian Nations and their Rulers as proper means of advancing national interests, and the principles of the Christian Religion have not been regarded by Christian men as fitted for the government of States. Patriotism or love of Country has been counted as one of the first of virtues, while consistent with robbing other nations, killing if necessary those who speak a different language, or dwell over on the other side of the border line. Men who have had the destinies of nations in their keeping have sacrificed great principles for immediate advantage, with little thought of the consequences. And now, national disregard of Christian principles has brought retribution. Much that is cheap has passed for love of Country or patriotism which has often been made, as Dr. Johnson said: "the refuge of scoundrels." Christianity has not broken down, but the world's civilization

*The Convention was bidden to prayer in remembrance of these and other departed servants of the Diocese.

has broken down, from neglect of Christian teaching, because men who have had regard for it in private life have not had regard for it in public affairs.

The war will run its awful course and end from exhaustion if from no other cause. War means insanity. It has no place in the civilized world, save in self-defence; no virtue nor good can be reached through war which might not be gained in another way. We say now of nearly all wars, that they were not necessary, that wisdom and patience would have prevented them. They have been precipitated by rulers and war lords, and the people who have had to suffer and die have not been consulted. The world will readjust itself and go on, it may be, with a horror of war which will keep the peace for generations to come. This great war will make a dividing line in the world's history, such as our Civil War made in our national history; with a new world to be ordered, with new ideals. All who have glorified war or found in military men their great heroes, the greater the more men they have killed, the more widows and orphans they have made, are responsible for this catastrophe. In our own peace-loving Country, military titles have been a choice possession, greatly desired in candidates for office from the Presidency down, and the children have been brought up to find in military men their great heroes. It may be that when this war ends, with its awful destruction, we shall begin to find our heroes among those who help to save life rather than destroy it, among those who help to make the conditions more favorable for those in hard places; among those who fight unselfishly to correct political, social and industrial abuses, to lighten, if not remove, the inequalities in life, to make the streets and houses where the poor live clean and wholesome, to restrict, if not destroy, the curse of strong drink, to give more people a chance in life and to bring in the Kingdom of God.

The endeavor to apportion the blame for the war, where all have been in some measure responsible, is not the chief duty now. Shame, rather than recrimination, becomes all who have contributed to the forces or influences which have destroyed the world's peace. The final judgment will be made when you and I are gone. The pressing question is the attitude of the Church, and for us, the attitude of this Church, towards that world which is being made through all this contention and suffering. I think we are called to bear witness, whether as Ministers or laymen, alike in teaching and conduct, to the truth, that nations as well as individuals must be guided by Christian principles, by righteousness, mercy and justice; that the thought of the brotherhood of all men of every race or language must transcend narrow nationalism, that national and race hatreds, jealousies and prejudices are not worthy of respect; that men must be honest and just, and merciful in directing the

affairs of the Nation or State, as members of Congress, of State Legislatures, of Municipal Councils, of Corporations; that they must not thrive by the dishonesty or hardness of their agents, that they must feel a new responsibility for what they are and what they have, and that the enemies which they must kill are corruption, and dishonesty, and injustice. This Church through its members, should first give a good example, and then call all right-minded men and women down to the battle. That is the demand of the new time, in a new world, and we may count it a privilege to live and work and contend, about as near to the centre of the world's life, where the currents of life run strongly, where the world's life is influenced, as any place that can be named. That is the great question before this Church,—the Mother-Church of English-speaking people,—and every man and every woman must answer that question and determine what the Church shall stand for and shall do.

It is to be a larger world, with larger outlook and responsibility than ever before, and the Church that is to have influence in it must have a larger vision and purpose than ever before. The Church which is lingering among old controversies, which is discussing small questions, which is breeding men great in small things, which is chiefly concerned in denunciation of the way the world is going, which is out of relation to human life and especially to the great company of the heavily burdened who are doing the world's hard work, has no future. Intelligent and wise leadership, with an understanding of the time, with an appreciation of what is coming, the ability to think in a larger than parochial fashion, are required. The world will never accept the leadership of the Church which is thinking about itself; sensitive about its position, lacking in courage. We are thinking too much about unimportant things and spending our lives upon petty undertakings. We are content to be on the defensive, and a defensive campaign is almost always a failure. We hear a good deal about the need of Church defense. The Church which is alive to its duty and doing with zeal and enthusiasm the work which God gave it, needs no defense! The small talk about Church affairs and the small plans to keep the Church alive, are depressing. We need to be stirred up by the call of the new time to the Church to show what it can do to shape and direct the world's new life. If this Church of ours is to have a great place and mission in the world it must be thinking and planning in a larger way than ever before. Most of us should be ashamed of what we have been doing, and contend as we have never done before for the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in their simplicity and fullness, as an obligation which must be met in every relation in life into which man or woman comes.

This Church has made a larger contribution to the religious life of the Country than is commonly recognized, larger than its membership

would indicate. There is a tendency among us now to take an attitude of protest against the way in which the religious life of the Country is manifesting itself. There is no hope in an attitude like that. A position of protest and criticism is always weak. Timidity never goes with leadership. The Church thinking overmuch of itself, making claims and reminding the world of its ancestry is no more likely to command respect than a man doing the same things. The ability to serve, to make a great contribution to the religious life of the Country, to have large and generous part in shaping the world's life provides the test by which the Church must stand. The religious forces in the world were never stronger than to-day, but they manifest themselves in new ways, and in new ways they must be directed.

Sometimes, perplexed and wearied by what is going on in the world, hardly knowing whither the currents of life are carrying us, we are disposed to turn aside, find a safe anchorage and let the stream run by. Such a course does not become Christian people who believe that the Spirit of God is as mighty in operation to-day as in the beginning. Bringing out of the past that which has abiding authority and value, we must try to get into the guidance of the spiritual forces of the time, not over particular whether they are moving in strict accordance with our ideas or not. There were never more men and women ready to contend for the correction of ancient abuses and wrongs and for the bringing in of the Kingdom of God than to-day. We ought to be wise enough to put this Church into a leading place in that great movement. The Church must be wise and large enough to find expression for the new hopes and the aspirations and desires which are in the hearts of men. The Church which can do that will have a large place in the world. "Men who have understanding of their times to know what Israel ought to do," are greatly needed. Very few of us meet that requirement, and judgment ought to begin at the House of God. The Church is in the world, like its Master, not to condemn the world but to save the world! He could not save Himself, neither can the Church of God. He must lose His life if He would be the world's Saviour, and so must His Church.

Now the way to fill out this vision is in bringing into every parish and congregation, into the life and work of the clergy and people more of the Spirit of God, facing the future with a great spirit and hope, with zeal and courage. The life of each parish ought to be quickened by giving larger place to spiritual forces, putting the emphasis upon the things which are spiritually discerned, making our people know where the real strength of the Church is to be found. We are using expedients to keep the Church alive and forgetting whence its power must come. Some of those expedients and practises to attract attention to the Church in communities are pitiful and unnecessary. Many a church struggling to

live must throw itself back upon the hearts and consciences of its people by definite presentation of its need, by the personal appeal through right-minded men and women who have done their part and so may properly ask others. It is not necessary that so many of our churches should be in their communities objects of pity, beggars and mendicants, using unworthy methods to obtain money from unwilling givers. The remedy lies in making the Church in the community a spiritual power, an institution of so great service that people feel it alike a privilege and a duty to support it. The Clergy have the determination of the place of the Church in the community in their hands; they must lead their people to feel the high privilege of making the Church an influence for good, with larger thought of the opportunities for service in the new time. In too many places the Church is asleep or half-alive, from our own fault, and the condition is only what we deserve. Prejudice against the Church is often named as the reason for its feeble life, and no one who understands the situation can wonder that such prejudice exists. The Church is not presented fairly in many a community and it has no chance to show what it can do. There is no hope for it save through a larger and more generous policy. Life with irregularity is better than death with the utmost regard to good form. There is scriptural authority for saying, that "a living dog is better than a dead lion."

We fail to make the conditions favorable for the Spirit of God to come and do His work in us, and then we wonder that the spiritual life is so unreal, that our religion is without life and power. The same is true about our churches and congregations: we must try to get a new spirit into them, turning away from small expedients to live, and bringing them into closer relation with the sources of spiritual power. If we are to do much as a Church, we must have more of the spirit of unity among ourselves, giving up the small controversies and the magnifying of unimportant matters. The emphasis must be put upon the great truths of the gospel of Jesus Christ, which find a response in the hearts of men whenever they are rightly presented. Religion must become more real to all of us who profess to have entered into its fellowship. The world will have more regard for religion when it finds that the members of the Church have more regard for it. Why should we not all, with full appreciation of the new age upon which the world is entering, determine that we will give the religion of the Christ and His Church a fairer opportunity to show what they can do in our lives and through us in the world? Why not acknowledge, that we have not given our religion and the Church opportunity to show their power, that we have brought ourselves in between Christ and His Church, and the world about us, so that men, seeing what we are, how we live, how poorly we represent the Church, have not been drawn toward it. Why not

cease making claims and arguments and make our lives and the life of the Church give the one argument which is effective? Is it fair to let the life of the Church be so marred by our unspiritual lives as not to command the respect which it deserves?

It is a satisfaction, that in our own Diocese there is greater interest in forms of activity and service which express the true spirit of our religion, and meet the need of the time. There is a new feeling about the place of Missions Work in the effort to win the world for Christ, which is the main business of the Church. Our parishes make the base of supplies for that great Missionary campaign. Our people at home need the inspiration and knowledge of the missionary work, as truly as the people who are ministered to in far away Asia and Africa. The parish or mission church without an interest in this world-wide obligation is not likely to prosper. Mission work is to have new place and importance in that new world of which I am speaking to-day. It is the expression of the sense of brotherhood among all nations and races; it stands against that hard national prejudice and antagonism which has brought on this fearful war. Mission work expresses the large and universal thought of brotherhood which our blessed Lord came to reveal. It will not do for us to think in a parochial or diocesan way alone. We must have world-wide conceptions of the mission of the Church of Christ and of our obligation thereto. This is a part of that new vision which is being realized in the Diocese. Let thanks be given to every man, woman, or child who is helping to lift us out of our narrowness into obedience to the Master's command and true thought of His mission and the mission of His Church to the world.

There is also coming to the Diocese a new thought of the place of Religious Education, through the faithful work of many men and women. Our Church Schools and Sunday Schools, for the instruction of our young people and children, are gaining in definite and orderly instruction and equipment. No part of Church work can be more important than the religious instruction of the young. Strong and busy men who have appreciation of the world's need ought to have part in this work, and ways can surely be found in all our Parishes for those who will help. There is no need that this great work should be restricted after the old manner, to one hour on the Lord's day in the church or parish house. The services of the best men and women we have, on other days, in their own homes, might well be used to try to send into the world a new generation who feel religious and moral obligations, who know that they must not live selfishly trying to get ahead of somebody else in life, taking more of the good things of life for themselves than their fair share, and who know that the life without religion and spiritual development is a barren and hard life. Let there be larger recognition of this en-

deavor, whether in the Diocese or in the whole Church, to put under education, due regard for the religion of the Christ and all that it requires.

The Diocese may have an honest pride in the place which it is taking in the Church in the recognition of Social Service. We are not following others, but are helping to bring into the Church a new spirit of helpfulness and the recognition of the neighbor, which our Lord proclaimed. There will be anxiety lest undue emphasis be placed upon the second part of the summary of the Law, and lest unwise things may be said and unwise things attempted. It is better to hear words not quite warranted and to have mistakes made, than to settle down with the acceptance of wrongs and abuses which the Prophets of God in the old time would not have accepted, neither, I think, our Lord and His Apostles. We must keep the Church out of relation to political movements, which involve the political fortunes of men or economic policies, but we cannot keep the Church out of public questions. Whether by corporate action or through the influence of members of the Church, an interest must be shown and influence exerted upon such questions as: temperance, prison reform, the work of women and children, municipal corruption, tenement houses, the care of dependents in our public institutions—an increasing number—and many like questions. There must be in a well-ordered Diocese some means by which all may be kept in knowledge of these subjects and learn what our duty is, that abuses may be ended. The Church must not take an attitude of indifference to the industrial and social questions of the time. It must stand for justice as well as mercy, and for giving all men and women and children the largest opportunity and the best chance for the development of their lives, as God's children redeemed by one Saviour. "Children have ye any meat?" was the Risen Master's question to the Disciples by the lake. And His question to the Church to-day is like it: "Have you food for the souls of men and women who are hungering and thirsting for the bread and water of life? Have you a message for those who are in hard places in life,—whether through misfortune or sin? Are you finding the Master in the persons of the overlooked and the outcast and the prisoner, and are you ministering to Him?" It is the Master's question to His Church to-day, and woe is to the Christian Church or disciple not trying to give the answer which the Master expects.

Under conditions which never existed in the world before, I make my plea with you to give to the Church a new mission, outlook and vision, in the service of that new world which is coming in the midst of unmeasured anxiety and sorrow; a new world for which the only hope is, that as Prince of Peace and Lord of Love the Christ may reign.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop of Newark.*

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1914.

- May 1.—St. Philip and St. James' Day. In Grace Church, Newark, the Rev'd E. Rupert Noel, Priest; presented by the Rev'd James A. McCleary; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Arthur W. Jenks.
- May 2.—In St. Michael's Church, New York, J. Archibald McNulty, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley; Elwyn Henry Spear, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Dr. Clarence C. Clark; Sterling J. Talbot, Deacon, (acting for the Bishop of Los Angeles); presented by the Rev'd Frederick T. Henstridge; preacher, the Rev'd John P. Peters, D.D., Rector of St. Michael's Church.
- May 16.—In St. John's Chapel, Bernardsville, N. J., James H. S. Fair, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Thomas A. Conover; preacher, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges.
- May 21.—Ascension Day. In Calvary Church, New York, the Rev'd Raymond S. Brown, Priest; presented by the Rector, the Rev'd Theodore Sedgwick; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.
- June 30.—In St. Paul's, Chatham, the Rev'd Norman Towar Boggs, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.
- Dec. 6.—The Second Sunday in Advent. In St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, William Martin, Deacon; presented by the Rector, the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.
- Dec. 21.—St. Thomas' Day. In St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, the Rev'd George C. DeMott, Priest; presented by the Rev'd George D. Hadley; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1914.

- May 1.—The Rev'd George M. Dorwart ceases to be Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson; and of St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
- May 2.—The Rev'd J. Archibald McNulty becomes Minister in charge, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- May 2.—The Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear becomes Assistant, Trinity, Newark.
- May 3.—The Rev'd David T. Weidner, (New Jersey), takes charge of St. John's, Bayonne.
- June 24.—The Rev'd William Richmond, S.T.B., becomes Rector Honorarius, All Saints', Orange.
- June 30.—The Rev'd Rollin Dodd ceases to be Rector, St. James', Ridgefield; and Missionary, Nativity, Fairview.
- July 1.—The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins ceases to be Rector, Calvary, Bayonne; becomes Rector, Trinity, Arlington.

- July 1.—The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb ceases to be Assistant, Grace, Orange; becomes Missionary, Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange.
- July 26.—The Rev'd John R. Atkinson ceases to be Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd E. Rupert Noel ceases to be Curate, Grace, Newark.
- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd Henry S. Smart ceases to be Rector, St. Thomas', Vernon; and Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- Sept. 15.—The Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock ceases to be Assistant Minister, St. John's, Jersey City; becomes Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd William S. Bishop, D.D., becomes Assistant, Grace, Orange.
- Nov. 11.—The Rev'd Phillip C. Pearson ceases to be Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus.
- Nov. 11.—The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Dover; becomes Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus.
- Dec. 6.—The Rev'd William Martin becomes Curate, St. Stephen's, Jersey City, with continued charge of Mission Church, North Arlington.
- Dec. 31.—The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon ceases to be Rector, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City; becomes Chaplain, National Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va.

A. D. 1915.

- Jan. 1.—The Rev'd Walter E. Howe ceases to be Rector, Ascension, Jersey City; becomes Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- Jan. 1.—The Rev'd Charles B. Scovil ceases to be Assistant, Redeemer, Morristown; becomes Missionary, All Saints', Millington; and of St. George's, (Vailsburgh), Newark.
- Mar. 1.—The Rev'd Norman T. Boggs ceases to be in charge, St. Paul's, Chatham; becomes Assistant, Redeemer, Morristown.
- Mar. 1.—The Rev'd Ernest C. Tuthill ceases to be Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
- Mar. 1.—The Rev'd David T. Weidner, ceases to have charge, St. John's, Bayonne.
- Mar. 28.—The Rev'd Samuel McKibbin, (New York), takes charge, St. John's, Bayonne.
- April 1.—The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper becomes Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
- April 1.—The Rev'd William D. P. Bliss ceases to be Minister in charge, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
- April 1.—The Rev'd Alfred W. Arundel, D.D., (Pittsburgh), takes charge, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
- April 1.—The Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell ceases to be Assistant Minister, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, and becomes Rector.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1914.

- May 14.—The Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., from the Diocese of New Jersey; becomes Newark City Missionary.
- May 16.—The Rev'd M. Lloyd Woolsey, from the Diocese of Western New York; becomes Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.

- Oct. 14.—The Rev'd William Christy Patterson, from the Diocese of Delaware; becomes Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- Oct. 22.—The Rev'd Ralph Henry Hayden, from the Diocese of New Hampshire; becomes Curate, Grace, Newark.
- Oct. 24.—The Rev'd John C. Donnell, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- Oct. 24.—The Rev'd Victor William Mori, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania; becomes Rector, Grace, Madison.
- Oct. 24.—The Rev'd David T. Weidner, from the Diocese of New Jersey; (in charge, St. John's, Bayonne).
- Nov. 12.—The Rev'd Vernon Douglas Ruggles, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson.
- Nov. 16.—The Rev'd George C. DeMott, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Curate, St. John's, Jersey City.
- Nov. 19.—The Rev'd Alfred Reeves McWilliams, Deacon, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania; becomes Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.

A. D. 1915.

- Mar. 20.—The Rev'd Hiram Rockwell Bennett, from the Diocese of Long Island; becomes Rector, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City.

Priests, 9; Deacons, 2.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1914.

- July 5.—The Rev'd R. W. Ernest Merington, to the Diocese of West Virginia.
- Sept. 28.—The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, to the Diocese of Long Island.
- Oct. 2.—The Rev'd Henry S. Smart, to the Diocese of Central New York.
- Oct. 22.—The Rev'd John G. Hatton, to the Diocese of Oregon.
- Oct. 30.—The Rev'd John R. Atkinson, to the Diocese of Atlanta.
- Nov. 13.—The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, to the Diocese of Albany.
- Nov. 14.—The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, to the Diocese of Long Island.
- Nov. 21.—The Rev'd William M. Gamble, to the Diocese of Quincy.

A. D. 1915.

- Jan. 29.—The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, to the Missionary District of Utah.
- Feb. 15.—The Rev'd E. Rupert Noel, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- Mar. 16.—The Rev'd Henry A. Dexter, to the Diocese of New York.
- Mar. 22.—The Rev'd Harry Lee Rice, Deacon, to the Diocese of Long Island.
- April 28.—The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, to the Diocese of Western New York.

Priests, 12; Deacon, 1.

DEACONESS TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1914.

- Nov. 23.—Deaconess Margaretta James, to the Diocese of Albany.

CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1914.

Dec. 17.—The Rev'd Napoleon Barrows, Priest and Doctor; sometime Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills.

A. D. 1915.

Mar. 15.—The Rev'd George Stephen Bennitt, Priest and Doctor; Rector of Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1914.

May 8.—Henry S. Wiseman, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.

Dec. 1.—George E. Adams, St. Mark's, Mendham.

Dec. 30.—Fairchild Ferry, of the Mission at West Englewood.

Dec. 30.—John W. Whittle, of the Mission at North Arlington.

CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1914.

Oct. 18.—The Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity. Cornerstone of Parish House, St. Peter's, Morristown.

Nov. 8.—The Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity. Cornerstone of Parish House at North Arlington.

DEDICATIONS.

A. D. 1914.

Oct. 20.—New Parish House, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.

Nov. 10.—New Parish House, St. James' Church, Newark.

Dec. 1.—Completed Nurses' and Sisters' Home at St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.

Dec. 27.—Chapel at North Arlington.

INSTITUTIONS.

A. D. 1915.

Jan. 10.—The First Sunday after the Epiphany. The Rev'd Vernon D. Ruggles, Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, by the Bishop.

Jan. 24.—The Third Sunday after the Epiphany. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector, St. John's Church, Dover, by the Rev'd John F. Butterworth, D.D.

NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED.*

A. D. 1914.

May 9.—Francis Burnett Randall, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Wyoming.

June 25.—Cristobal Bonifacio Castro y Nos, Deacon, by the Bishop in charge, Havana, Cuba.

Aug. 20.—Abram J. Holland, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Michigan.

Sept. 7.—Henry Byron Sanderson, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.

*A number of notices state that the deposition was made for causes not affecting moral character.

Sept. 7.—Herman Franklin Arena, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.

Sept. 30.—G. F. A. MacKelcan, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Michigan.

Nov. 20.—Griswold Bragaw, M.D., Presbyter, by the Bishop of North Dakota.

A. D. 1915.

Jan. 2.—John B. Pitcher, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Albany.

Jan. 7.—Harold Morrill Folsom, Presbyter, by the Bishop of New Hampshire.

Feb. 23.—Daniel H. Verder, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Southern Virginia.

Mar. 6.—George Gallup, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Nevada.

NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED.

A. D. 1915.

Mar. 19.—Sentence pronounced upon the Rev'd Fred Harding Stevens remitted and terminated by the Bishop of Western Michigan.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1914.

May 4.—Jas. Steuart MacKie, under the Bishop of the Diocese.

May 4.—Morton Threshman, Franklin C. Lewis, John F. Hamblin, at Grace, Jersey City, under the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D.D.

May 6.—J. William Grainger, Christ Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock.

May 12.—William Larder, Sidney G. Davidson, William H. Sillery, St. John's, West Hoboken, under the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland.

May 15.—William Tyacke, jr., under Archdeacon McCleary.

May 15.—William Snowden, William Williamson, St. Stephen's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet.

May 15.—Kenneth Rice, George MacLagan, W. B. Banker, St. John's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley.

May 15.—Charles K. Farrington, All Saints', Orange, under the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham.

May 23.—H. R. Halsey, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, with permission to make addresses.

May 25.—Arthur S. Cookman, at Bergenfield, Englewood, and Dumont, under the Rev'd Dr. Fleming James and the Rev'd John C. Goodman.

May 30.—Albert Crosby Zimmerman, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley.

June 6.—Henry C. Bromley, St. Peter's, Clifton, under the Rev'd John G. Martin.

June 10.—Herman C. Hoskier, Holy Communion, South Orange, under the Rev'd George A. Hanna.

June 10.—D. A. Carson, Trinity, Grantwood, under the Rev'd M. F. Montgomery.

June 13.—Robert H. Rogers, at North Arlington, under the Archdeacon.

June 29.—License of Richmond Clapperton, of the Diocese of Long Island, endorsed for service in the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D.

June 30.—W. H. Fielding, Epiphany, Orange, under the Rev'd George M. Plaskett.

June 30.—Fred A. Taylor, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark, under the Rev'd Percy C. Bissell.

Sept. 16.—Edgar L. Cook, under the Bishop or Archdeacons.

Sept. 17.—Henry Kaufman, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp.

Oct. 22.—Edmund H. Carhart, jr., under the Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, at Belvidere, or one of the Archdeacons.

Dec. 31.—F. A. Wilson-Lawrenson, Christ Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison.

A. D. 1915.

Jan. 8.—Charles Phillips and Enoch R. Applegate, St. Andrew's, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.

Jan. 16.—Endorsed license of Alfred Q. Plank, of the Diocese of Bethlehem, for service at Glen Rock.

Jan. 19.—John Albertis and Walter E. Green, All Saints', Orange, under the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham.

Feb. 4.—Walter Berry, Redeemer, Morristown, under the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler.

Mar. 31.—William M. d'Espard, St. Peter's, Essex Fells, under the Rev'd David N. Kirkby.

April 30.—William Banker, George MacLagan, and Ernest Bickell, St. John's, Passaic, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley.

Confirmations

IN PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

MAY 1, 1914, TO APRIL 30, 1915.

Allendale, Epiphany	14
*Arlington, Trinity	40
Bayonne, Calvary	27
" Trinity	15
*Belleville, Christ Church	49
Belvidere, Zion	3
Bergenfield, St. John's	13
Bloomfield, Ascension	7
* " Christ Church	66
Boonton, St. John's	26
Butler, St. Paul's	1
Chatham, St. Paul's, (2 for Summit)	8
Clifton, St. Peter's	22
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	9
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	1
Dumont	6
East Orange, Christ Church	26
" " St. Agnes'	11
" " St. Paul's, (1 for St. Mark's)	17
East Rutherford, Grace	11
Edgewater, Mediator	10
Englewood, St. Paul's	42
Fairview, Nativity	5
Grandview, Grace	12
Grantwood, Trinity	14
Hackensack, Christ Church	34
Hackettstown, St. James'	4
Haledon, St. Mary's	7
Harrison, Christ Chapel	32
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine	5
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	30
" St. Paul's	9
" Trinity, (1 for Upper Montclair)	57
Irvington, Trinity	14
Jersey City, Ascension	25
" " Grace, (Van Vorst)	39
" " Incarnation, (at St. Philip's, Newark)	17
" " St. John's	143
" " St. Katharine's Home	3
" " St. Mark's	27
" " St. Mary's	26
" " St. Paul's	23
" " St. Stephen's	62

Knowiton, (Delaware), St. James'	2
Leonis, All Saints'	10
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	14
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	7
Madison, Grace	12
Maplewood, St. George's	16
Mendham, St. Mark's	4
Millburn, St. Stephen's	9
Millington, All Saints'	1
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'	20
" St. John's	3
* " St. Luke's	92
Montvale, St. Paul's	9
Morristown, Redeemer	21
" St. Peter's	23
Newark, Christ Church	12
" Grace	33
" House of Prayer	20
" St. Alban's	26
" St. Andrew's	25
" St. Barnabas'	16
" St. Barnabas' Hospital	2
" St. James', (2 for Holy Communion, S. Orange)	8
" St. John's, (1 for Madison)	14
" St. Mark's	16
* " St. Mary Magdalene, (1 for Christ Church, E. Orange).....	25
" St. Matthew's	8
* " St. Paul's, (3 for St. Thomas')	72
" St. Philip's	14
" St. Stephen's	17
" St. Thomas'	23
" Trinity	19
Newton, Christ Church	16
Nutley, Grace	27
Oradell, Annunciation	6
Orange, All Saints'	23
" Epiphany	14
" Grace	39
" St. Mark's, (1 for Christ Church, E. Orange)	26
Passaic, St. George's	17
" St. John's, (2 for Garfield)	15
Paterson, Holy Communion	13
" St. Luke's	9
" St. Mark's	13
" St. Paul's	72
" Trinity, (2 for Little Falls)	24
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	12
Pompton, Christ Church, (1 for Butler)	11
Ramsey, St. John's, (2 for Allendale)	12
Ridgefield, St. James'	5
Ridgewood, Christ Church	9
Rutherford, Grace	26
Short Hills, Christ Church	7

South Orange, Holy Communion	18
" " St. Andrew's	12
Stanhope, Christ Mission	3
Summit, Calvary	18
Tenafly, Atonement	5
*Town of Union, Grace, (1 for West Hoboken)	89
West Hoboken, St. John's, (1 for Town of Union)	34
West Orange, Holy Trinity	30
Westwood, Grace	3
Total number for the Diocese	<u>2,227</u>

*Two Confirmations within the canonical year.

Bishop's Fund

FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES.

MAY 1, 1914, TO APRIL 30, 1915.

The Bishop in account with The Charitable and Discretionary Fund.

St. Luke's, Montclair	\$ 94 13
Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge	38 38
St. James' Church, Newark	11 34
Calvary Church, Summit	51 78
Woman's Auxiliary, Grace Church, Newark	20 00
St. John's Church, Passaic	5 05
Christ Church, Belleville	11 03
St. James' Church, Montclair	41 48
Trinity Church, Hoboken	16 18
Christ Church, Newton	11 49
Mr. Frank E. Davenport	10 00
Church of the Epiphany, Orange	6 26
St. Peter's Church, Morristown	18 41
M. W. R. H., (Thanksgiving)	75 00
Mrs. T. Pearsall Campbell, Newark	100 00
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown	50 00
A special gift for special needs	500 00
Mrs. John F. Butterworth	70 00
Grace Church, Rutherford	19 78
Mr. A. F. R. Martin	15 00
St. Paul's Church, Paterson	25 00
R. W. P., (special)	50 00
St. James' Church, Newark	6 37
Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken	15 25
St. John's Church, Passaic	10 26
Grace Church, Orange	42 00
Grace Church, Nutley	23 17
Grace Church, Town of Union	30 87
Grace Church, Madison	12 30
St. John's Church, Jersey City	57 55
Christ Church, Short Hills	37 00
St. George's Church, Maplewood	15 00
Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange	21 25
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown	50 00
St. Andrew's Church, Newark	14 02
St. Mark's Church, Paterson	9 42
Christ Church, Hackensack	35 37
Total	\$1,620 14

A very large part of The Charitable and Discretionary Fund has been given and used for designated purposes. It has been almost wholly spent in the assistance of good men and good causes in the Diocese.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING, 1914.

Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 4 00
Arlington, Trinity	19 76
Bayonne, Calvary	17 00
" Trinity	3 05
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	34 96
East Orange, Christ Church	10 00
" " St. Agnes'	1 28
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	10 00
Hackettstown, St. James'	3 90
Harrison, Christ Church	5 54
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	1 50
Hoboken, Trinity	56 04
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	2 00
Irvington, Trinity	5 00
Jersey City, (Van Vorst), Grace	5 30
" " St. John's	33 82
" " St. Paul's	10 00
Montclair, St. Luke's	35 00
Morristown, Redeemer	10 98
" St. Peter's	12 81
Newark, Christ Church	4 59
" Trinity	20 20
Oradell, Annunciation	1 36
Passaic, St. George's	6 49
" St. John's	12 04
" Holy Innocents', (Garfield)	2 25
Paterson, Trinity	8 69
Ramsey, St. John's	1 71
Short Hills, Christ Church	10 00
South Orange, Holy Communion	10 00
Stanhope, Christ Church	2 03
Summit, Calvary	31 73
Tenafly, Atonement	10 10
Town of Union, Grace	25 00
West Hoboken, St. John's	24 61
Westwood, Grace	1 83
Total	\$ 454 57

The Offering for 1914 was given to the Mission Church at North Arlington.

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:		
Priests	9	
Deacons	2	
	<hr/>	11
ORDINATIONS:		
Priests	4	
Deacons*	5	
	<hr/>	9
DECEASED:		
Priests		2
CLERGY TRANSFERRED:		
Priests	12	
Deacon	1	
	<hr/>	13
CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:		
Bishop	1	
Priests	147	
Deacons	9	
	<hr/>	157
POSTULANTS (present number)	11	
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	16	
WARDENS APPOINTED	4	
LAY READERS LICENSED	39	
CLERGYMEN LICENSED	20	
CORNERSTONES LAID	2	
DEDICATIONS	4	
INSTITUTIONS	2	
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED	11	
NOTICE OF RESTORATION RECEIVED	1	
CONFIRMATIONS, MAY 1, 1914, TO APRIL 30, 1915	2,227	
(Vide, Addendum before the Index.)		

*Including one for the Bishop of Los Angeles.

Reports of the Archdeacons

REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK AND DIOCESAN MISSIONARY.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

There are 58 places in the Diocese where mission work is being done, of which, 6 are Parochial Missions, and 4 have only occasional services. In 14 of these places we have not any church building or parish house; this, and the need of Missions in 3 places in our cities, and several in villages, make a large increase in the subscriptions for the Bishop's Church Extension Fund most desirable.

The Board of Missions makes grants of money to assist 10 Parishes, in addition to the sum given for the Missions; but Parochial Missions have not had grants toward their support.

The \$12,000 for which the Convention is asked, this year, is at least 25 per cent. less than what could be easily used for the church extension work of the Diocese; without this additional sum the foreign born population must remain unministered to.

The great and pressing need of this work among thousands of people, from several lands, is conceded, but the demand this year, is somewhat lessened by the great numbers of Italians being recalled, by their government, because of the European War.

The public institutions, our diocesan hospitals included, are being placed in a position of greater usefulness and efficiency, and the inmates and patients are receiving greater care from our Church clergymen. The City Missionary has a wide field of labor in some of these places.

The Missionaries are all devoted to their work, and where several Missions are combined better support can be given and the congregations may be brought together in a helpful way. If the Priest in charge could have an automobile families living at great distances would readily be ministered to. It would seem that the whole Diocese could be wisely covered and cared for in this way; while we could thus enlarge the ministrations it would be quite possible, at the same time, to consolidate the church extension work.

The Diocesan Guild of Lay Readers has rendered some excellent service; the members of this Guild could try out new fields of work until such places could be served by one fully ordained. The Lay Readers give their time and service as a work of love, asking only for their travelling expenses.

The meetings of the four Archdeaconries of the Diocese have been interesting and helpful, and the reports of the Archdeacons will show improvement in their districts.

At West Englewood, Woodridge, and Hawthorne, land has been purchased. In the first two places it is hoped buildings may be erected during the coming year. At Dumont, Glen Rock, Cragmere, and Towaco, buildings are needed. The parish house at North Arlington is almost completed and services are being held in the

building. At East Rutherford an attractive house has been erected for the clergyman. Hasbrouck Heights is planning to move the church building and place it on the rectory lot, that the building may be elevated and the lower story used for parish house purposes. The parish house at Allendale has been enlarged. The congregation of St. David's Mission at Cedar Grove is hoping to erect a building at an early date; the men of this congregation will do a large part of the work. Christ Church, Pro-Cathedral, has received a gift of \$5,000.00 toward a memorial house. A much needed and substantial rectory has been acquired by St. Philip's, Newark. It is hoped we may soon have buildings for the congregations of the Mission of the Incarnation and St. Matthew's, both in Jersey City, and doing unusually good work. A plot of ground has been promised for the church which we contemplate building at Mountain Lakes, near Boonton.

It will be seen by this report that there is a present need for about 12 new buildings, and several more could be used, hence an increase of funds for all Diocesan Missionary purposes would greatly facilitate and extend the work of the Church. Your Archdeacon has attended more than 200 services and has made nearly that many addresses; he has been at 111 meetings, and has kept his 115 special engagements.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. McCLARY.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

The report for the year is favorable. The work has been faithfully done; in certain quarters there has been notable progress; and the outlook is bright and encouraging.

ST. AGNES', LITTLE FALLS. Here we have a substantial stone church, on a fine lot, and the property is free and clear. Moreover, the plans are ready for a parish house. Meanwhile, the people have rented a large house, for a nominal sum, which has been entirely renovated, and is used for Sunday School and Guild purposes. Including the work at Cedar Grove, 8 have been baptised and 16 confirmed. The Rev'd Mr. McKay has also ministered to the doctors, nurses, and patients, at the Essex County Hospital. There were 19 services held during the year, 12 of which were celebrations of the Holy Communion. On the Sunday after Christmas, and after Easter Day, the combined choirs of St. Mark's, Paterson, and St. Agnes', Little Falls, numbering over 70 voices, sang special Cantatas at the Hospital. The services there have been remarkably well attended.

ST. DAVID'S, CEDAR GROVE. This deserves special mention because of the progress that has been made. The Rev'd Mr. McKay, who is in charge, says in a recent letter: "The people have raised enough to pay for one lot and are ready to go ahead as soon as the 'Call' is granted. The men will do much of the work themselves and are anxious to get started. We will build the guild hall of concrete, and will have the cellar only two feet in the ground, so we will have two floors. Choir-room, kitchen, and heating plant will be placed here, and the main floor will have a sanctuary at one end which can be closed off by sliding doors. The gabled roof will give a Churchly appearance to the building." The enthusiasm of the people is shown by the fact that they attend in all kinds of weather. Recently I visited the Mission one Sunday evening and, although the service was held right

after a very heavy thunder storm with drenching rain, there was a very good congregation. Ground was broken for the guild hall on Saturday afternoon, May 1st.

ST. JOHN'S, (WOODSIDE), NEWARK. The work here is growing, as indicated by the increased attendance since the last report, at the Morning Service—from 50 to 90; at the Evening Service—from 45 to 60; and at the Sunday School—from 36 to 63. There is a good spirit among the people, owing to the attention paid to the social side of the work, and a desire to help beyond their own borders, St. John's having given, during the past year, some \$70 to General Missions and \$168 to Diocesan Objects. There are 270 communicants; 16 have been baptized and 13 confirmed since last May.

ST. PHILIP'S, NEWARK. St. Philip's has a fine situation on High St., and a property, including church and lot, which is valued at over \$11,000, and a remarkably good rectory, in another excellent location on Orleans Street, which is valued at \$6,300, making a total of \$17,500. The worth of the rectory, moreover, is greater than can be estimated in dollars and cents, for, by providing for the Rector a comfortable and commodious residence, within easy access of the church, it has greatly aided him in his work. The average attendance at the Morning Service has been 115, and good at the Evening Service, considering the fact that it is hard for the people to get to Church twice a day. The average attendance at the Sunday School has been 60. At a recent visit I was impressed by the orderly and reverent character of the School. The number of baptisms has been 31, and 14 were confirmed during the year.

PRO-CATHEDRAL, NEWARK. This yields us one of the most encouraging things that we have to report in the whole Archdeaconry. The crying need here has been for a parish house, for the nature of the work calls loudly for a place in which social activities can be carried on. Two years ago we wrote "As we have said before, all the Pro-Cathedral needs is a parish house to give a chance to take advantage of a singular opportunity. The Vicar has made an earnest plea for that building, and we have heartily seconded it in our previous reports, but it has met with no response, although the situation is such that it would seem as if it must appeal to all who have the missionary interest at heart." Now, however, we are delighted to be able to say that the response has come. From Mrs. Charles H. Skinner, the generous gift of \$5,000 has been received for a parish house and it is expected that the Pro-Cathedral will have this much-needed addition in the near future. There were 14 baptisms during the year and 12 were confirmed. There are about 275 communicants.

ST. ALBAN'S, NEWARK. There are difficulties in the work here, owing to the fact that the neighborhood has so many people who either belong to other Churches or are disinclined to attend any Church. Moreover, the Missionary says that they have been put to great expense in the matter of repairs, and that during the coming Summer more must be done, the Hall being sadly in need of a new roof, and the fire ordinance requiring slate. And, to add to their troubles, many of the people have been out of work practically all Winter. Considering the circumstances, therefore, the Mission makes a very good showing, for the average attendance at the Morning Service has been 90; at the Evening Service 75, and at the Sunday School 120; 19 have been baptized and 26 confirmed; and, notwithstanding the great financial drain upon the Mission, it gave \$60 for Diocesan Objects and \$10 to General Missions.

ST. GEORGE'S, (VAILSBURGH), NEWARK. This is the Mission which was started by Archdeacon Cameron when he was Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, and which was very dear to him. The church-building is small and very inadequate, but the purchase of an extra lot sometime ago, through

the efforts of Mr. Richard F. Stevens, who was then the Warden of the Mission, has given room for a building better suited to the needs, when they can afford it. The Rev'd Charles B. Scovill recently took charge of the work, and he is very enthusiastic about the opportunity afforded by the growing neighborhood, and we expect to see the Mission making decided progress under his zealous efforts. The number of communicants is not large, only about 70, and it is no easy task to meet all the expenses, but the people are interested and ready to do all they can.

THE INCARNATION, AMFERS. The Rev'd Floyd W. Tomkins, jr., resigned last May to take up work in North Carolina. Since then the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb has been in charge. The Mission is in a growing neighborhood and has a fine prospect. It has a very commodious building, which is used both as a church and a parish house, and which, with the plot of ground on which it stands, is valued at \$9,000. The Mission is well organized, having various guilds, and the people are greatly interested. During the past year a vested choir has been introduced with marked good effect. There is an excellent Sunday School with an average attendance of 61 scholars. The attendance at the Morning Service has been 56; at the Evening Service 23. The duplex envelope system was adopted about a year ago, and it has increased the contributions. There were 6 baptized, and there are 90 communicants.

THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY MAGDALENE, WESQUANIC, NEWARK. This assisted Parish is situated in a neighborhood which is one of the very best in the City, and it is rapidly growing. Many houses of a substantial and attractive character having been built during the past year. It has a well-lighted and well-ventilated church of good size, with a large room in the basement which is used for the Sunday School and for the various guilds. The church stands on a large piece of ground and together they are valued at \$15,000. The average attendance at the Morning Service has been 75; at the Sunday School, 60. As the Rev'd Mr. Bissell has charge also of a Mission in Jersey City, it has been impossible for him to hold an Evening Service; but, by the aid of outside help, an Evening Service was begun on Easter night. There were 9 baptized and 9 confirmed during the past year, and the number of communicants is 115. St. Mary Magdalene has one of the best opportunities, not only in this Archdeaconry, but in the whole Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,
Archdeacon of Newark.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark:—

In this my annual report of the work in the Archdeaconry of Jersey City, we feel that there has been a marked progress in the forward movement of the Church's work, which is most encouraging.

Plans for two new buildings have been submitted to the Commission on Church Architecture, and it is intended in both instances to start building soon. One building is for St. Matthew's Mission, Jersey City, situated in a rapidly growing section of the city. We feel certain that this Mission will soon show the wisdom of its founders in grasping the opportunity of seizing and utilizing a strong and strategic position. The plans call for a well-appointed room for Church services; with a large basement which will serve as a centre for meetings of a social character. This Mission promises to grow as did St. Stephen's, which is now a strong city Parish. During the year there have been 7 baptisms; a confirmation class is

waiting the visitation of the Bishop; there are 85 communicants; the offerings have been \$522.39. The Mission is served by the Rev'd P. C. Bissell from St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.

The other building, for which plans have been drawn, is in West Englewood, where a company of faithful laymen, under the energetic and devoted leadership of the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, are doing a good work for the Church. At present cottage services are held and the nucleus of a good Sunday School has been started.

St. John's, Nordhoff, the Parochial Mission of St. James', Englewood, is also under the care of the Rev'd Mr. Stridsberg. Here there are 50 communicants; and a Sunday School of 68. A full report is given along with the Parish Church.

As we said last year, St. John's Bergenfield is in need of a Parish Hall, where the people may assemble for social purposes. We believe it would prove to be a great benefit to the community. During the year the people coming from Dumont, a few miles north, have started a Mission in their own village; without in any way hurting the work here. In fact, there has been a noted increase of interest and membership during the past year. There have been 12 baptisms; 13 have been confirmed; there are 135 communicants; there are 90 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$751.37.

The Mission at Dumont is under the pastoral care of the Rev'd J. C. Goodman, the Missionary at Bergenfield. We shall have to erect a building here in the near future, which may serve as a place for worship and social gatherings. At present services are held in the Masonic Hall. There is every prospect of this soon becoming one of our strongest Missions. There have been 3 baptisms; there are 60 communicants; there is a Sunday School of 30; and the offerings have been \$410.70.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD, FORT LEE, has found its new parish hall of the greatest benefit. The church grounds have been greatly improved, and many improvements made to the interior of the building, adding greatly to its usefulness. During the year \$550 has been paid on the parish house indebtedness. There have been 3 baptisms; there are 66 in the Sunday School; there are 119 communicants; the offerings have been \$485.03. A confirmation class of 10 is to be presented this month.

THE NATIVITY, FAIRVIEW, has during the past year been under the care of the Rev'd F. A. Sisco, a post-graduate student at the General Seminary. There have been 8 baptisms; there are 30 communicants; there are 53 in the Sunday School.

St. JAMES', RIDGEFIELD, is also under the spiritual care of the Rev'd Mr. Sisco. There has been one baptism; there are 56 communicants; there are 41 in the Sunday School.

TRINITY, GRANTWOOD, is going ahead, even with the financial burden it has to bear. The people are most loyal and deeply interested. The Rev'd M. F. Montgomery reports excellent attendance at all of the services; especially during the season of Lent. There have been 10 baptisms; there are 160 communicants; there are 40 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,260.00.

GRACE, GRANDVIEW, is doing all that can be expected. If the mortgages on the property here and at Grantwood could be liquidated, or even lessened, it would be a great encouragement to both Rector and people. There have been 4 baptisms; 12 have been confirmed; there are 50 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$227.77.

THE INCARNATION, JERSEY CITY, is still holding services in a dwelling house. A most desirable property has been offered to this congregation; and it is earnestly hoped that some way will present itself whereby it may be procured. This is one of the Missions that has paid its Apportionment for General Missions in full. The people have also contributed toward Diocesan Missions and Christ Hospital. Their Easter Offering was \$170.19. If they could have a permanent building this would soon be one of the strongest congregations in the State. The attendance at the services are large and the people most devoted and interested. There have been 7 baptisms; 18 have been confirmed; there are 45 communicants; there are 35 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$843.73.

ST. AGNES', JERSEY CITY, a Parochial Mission, of St. Mark's, is under the pastoral care of the Rev'd F. E. Mortimer. It reports a decided improvement during the year in the Sunday School. There are nearly 100 children on the roll. The Mission is located in the midst of factories. A large foreign population is moving in about the Mission, many of them being Pollocks.

ALL SAINTS', LYONIA, has had a very prosperous year. Our Missionary here, the Rev'd A. H. Derby, is not only doing an excellent work among his own people, but is held in the highest esteem in the community. This is shown by his having been made the executor and trustee for three different estates during the past year. One of the members of the Mission has recently made the Executive Board custodians of a Trust Fund of \$500.00; the interest to be paid to her during her life time; the principal at her death to revert to the Mission. There have been 6 baptisms; 10 have been confirmed; there are 167 communicants; there are 94 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,010.28.

ST. STEPHEN'S, COYTESVILLE, the work here has been under the disadvantage of having to change Rectors; but under the present leadership of the Rev'd R. C. Masterton, the outlook for the future is most promising. There are 34 communicants; there are 48 in the Sunday School, with an average attendance of 22. At present there is no Morning Service; with the exception of two monthly celebrations of the Holy Communion. The offerings have been \$503.08.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, RIDGEFIELD PARK, has had a most successful year. The work here is also under the leadership of the Rev'd Mr. Masterton. There are 125 communicants; there is a Sunday School of 100; the offerings have been \$1,230.00. The average attendance at Morning Service is 41; and at the Evening 55; while that of the Sunday School has been 87.

There are 15 Missions in the Archdeaconry. These minister to 1,107 communicants; and there are 820 children in their Sunday Schools.

The meetings of the Archdeaconry during the year have been well attended, and a deep interest has been taken in all our work. The Fall meeting was in the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, the Rev'd A. E. Montgomery, Rector, where we were most cordially and bountifully entertained by the ladies of that Parish. The Winter meeting was in Grace Church, Town of Union, the Rev'd G. P. Armstrong, Rector. Here again the members of the Parish made us feel most welcome. Our Spring meeting was at St. James', Englewood, Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., Rector, where most interesting and instructive papers were read, and discussed. The generous hospitality extended to the members of the Archdeaconry was deeply appreciated.

Our meeting this coming Fall will be in St. John's Church, West Hoboken, Rev'd E. J. Cleveland, Rector. A change will be made as to the time and kind of meeting. The business session, with reports and special subjects for discussion will be held in the afternoon. After supper, there will be a conference for the consider-

ation of General and Diocesan subjects. It is hoped that the laymen from parishes throughout the Archdeaconry will make a special effort to attend these meetings, and take an active part in the discussions.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT LARRIEU LONGLEY,
Archdeacon of Jersey City.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D.

In spite of the financial depression of the year past I bring you encouraging reports from the nineteen Missions in the Archdeaconry of Paterson.

CLIFTON, ST. PETER'S. John G. Martin, Priest in charge. A large and strong Men's Club, organized in September, has enlarged the parish house and equipped it with plumbing, so that now there are several large meeting rooms and an enlarged kitchen. The church and parish hall have been equipped with an excellent steam heating system. The cost of these improvements, \$1,200, has been reduced to \$700.

DELAWANNA, ST. STEPHEN'S. John G. Martin, Priest in charge. The Mission is clear of debt, having paid in full for its building. A fund will shortly be started for a new church building, so that the present structure may be used for a parish hall.

PASSAIC, ST. GEORGE'S. Hugh D. Wilson, Priest in charge. There is steady growth. A men's organization has been formed; the Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew conducts the parish paper; "Our Girls" have paid the interest on a note; the women will shortly complete the payment, by installments, of the organ. During Lent the church building was completed by finishing and furnishing the sacristy and completing some details of choir and Sunday School room. These were made possible by special gifts. St. George's is now a complete working plant, with growing resources for organization and community service. "Our Missionary requirements and appropriations have been steadily maintained, and interest has been manifested in the Emergency Fund both on the part of individuals and organized activities." The mortgage is being reduced by monthly payments.

POMPTON, CHRIST CHURCH, is without a rector as the vacancy created by the resignation of the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, to become the rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, has not been filled. It is much to be wished that Pompton could be combined with Butler, and so a living salary and a generous field of work be provided for an active man.

MONTVALLE, ST. PAUL'S. John A. McNulty, Priest in charge. Some few families, (3) including active church-workers have moved away, but there is a good body of people interested in the Church and a fine company of men. The outlook is encouraging.

HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY. Meade B. MacBryde, Priest in charge. The Summer and Fall brought an accession of interest which is full of promise. The Sunday School has been reorganized with a superintendent, treasurer, and a staff of teachers to care for a school almost double the numbers of a year ago. By means of an entertainment sufficient money was raised to pay all outstanding indebtedness, so that the Mission is now free of debt. The financial outlook is better than in years. The Guild House Fund, started some years ago, grows slowly but steadily.

WYBROWD, GRACE CHURCH. Meade B. MacBryde, Priest in charge. A Reserve Fund has been started looking to the reduction of the mortgage, the interest on which has been paid. Plans are being made, and work begun, to enlarge the guild room by opening and finishing the other half of the basement. It is estimated that \$200 would see the work completed by Fall. The Mission would then have a room of sufficient size for social gatherings of the young people.

ORADELL, ANNUNCIATION. William K. Berry, D.D., Priest in charge. Oradell has felt the effects of the European War. There have been removals and curtailments of subscriptions, which, while depressing, do not cripple the work. The Spring weather means not only better congregations than even the good ones of the past Lent, but, also new families moving into the Borough. The consideration of purchasing or building a parish house has been wisely postponed for the present.

WOODBIDGE, ST. PAUL'S. August Ahrens, Priest in charge. They are worshipping still in the little square room, but patient working brings its own reward. Title to a plot of ground 100x100, well located, has been taken and some \$800 paid on the purchase price of \$1,000. The Fall should see the final payment and the title, which now stands in the names of Rev'd August Ahrens and the Archdeacon of Paterson, transferred to the Diocese.

EAST RUTHERFORD, GRACE. August Ahrens, Priest in charge. A most comfortable and attractive rectory has been built and is now occupied. It cost, complete, over \$4,400 and carries a mortgage of \$3,000 at 5 per cent., the interest on which Mr. Ahrens pays. The mortgage has already been reduced by \$100. The grounds have been graded and cement walks laid.

LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS'. August Ahrens, Priest in charge. The Mission has been reorganized and is going forward. In addition to meeting all expenses, the final payment has been made on a piano, and plans formed to reduce the mortgage. The priest who has charge of these three Missions ought to be relieved of St. Thomas', and permitted to give all his time and strength to Woodridge and East Rutherford. It seems a great pity that ways and means can not be found whereby his salary from the above two Missions could be so increased as to enable him to ask for this relief.

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE. Thomas Davies, Priest in charge. A new steam heating system has been installed in the church at a cost of \$523, a much needed improvement, and one that has been greatly appreciated during the Winter. An oak-finished rood screen was presented by a member of the congregation. Very shortly it is hoped to remove the church building to the large plot on which the rectory stands, and to carry up the foundation walls sufficiently high to make the basement serviceable for a parish hall. The people are raising money, which, with the Call from the Church Extension Fund, and the proceeds of the sale of the property on which the church stands, should cover all expenses.

ALLENDALE, THE EPIPHANY. James W. Jackson, Priest in charge. The parish house has been enlarged by the addition of another kitchen room, and municipal water brought into the building. A new altar, silver, and linen, were received on Easter.

RAMSEY, ST. JOHN'S. James W. Jackson, Priest in charge. The church, which is located on a corner, will complete its sidewalk and curb this year at a total cost of over a thousand dollars. The Easter offering at both Missions averaged three dollars per communicant.

MAHWAY, (CRAGMERE). James W. Jackson, Priest in charge. A Sunday School of over thirty meets in the public library, a remodelled house. It is expected shortly to remodel a local building for a public hall, in which services will be held, more frequently. At present there is a monthly service.

NORRIS ARLINGTON, ST. PAUL'S. William Martin, Minister in charge. This Mission has grown rapidly. A building 32x54 has been erected. The basement, which is unfinished, is above ground and has a ceiling height of 10 feet. The main room with chancel and vesting rooms has a height of 14 feet. The foundation walls are hollow tile blocks, upper floor frame. Its valuation, exclusive of the land, is \$3,500. The mortgage is \$1,000. The coming year will see the grounds graded and basement finished. There is a Men's Club of 48 members; Young Girls' Society of ten; Parish Aid of 22; Sunday School of 34 pupils, four officers and teachers; and a confirmation class of seven adults and three boys.

HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S. William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge. This work is carried on among mill operators, among whom there has been much suffering during the past Winter. A piece of property, 100x200, on the north side of the church and running along its line, has been purchased for \$750, which was raised by a mortgage. Through the generosity of a member of the congregation the interior of the building was recently decorated; and the floor recarpeted by the Woman's Aid Society. The congregations are frequently so large that all who would like to attend can not.

WORTENDYKE, CHRIST CHAPEL. The Bishop. There has been a revival of interest in the Sunday School which has been reorganized. Mr. Collard, a student at the General Theological Seminary, who had charge during the Winter, has withdrawn, so that at present a vacancy exists. The Archdeacon conducted services four Thursday nights in Lent with congregations averaging over thirty. This Mission should have a priest. One man could satisfactorily care for Wortendyke and Glen Rock.

GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL. The Bishop. During the past year the Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood, transferred the Mission to the Diocese. Services have been maintained by a Lay Reader appointed by the Bishop.

Three meetings of the Archdeaconry have been held. The Lay Conference in the evening has proved successful, being attended in some instances by 75 men. Christ Church, Ridgewood, Grace Church, Rutherford, and The Epiphany, Allendale, entertained the Archdeaconry.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD, *Archdeacon.*

May 12th, 1915.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D.:

The parochial reports of the Missions in Morris County, for the year, furnish sufficiently the statistics of the Archdeaconry, and I confine myself to noting such changes as have occurred during the year.

On February 1, 1915, the Rev'd Norman T. Boggs resigned the charge of St. Paul's Mission at Chatham, and the services there have been carried on since that date by the Rev'd William C. Patterson, Assistant at St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Mr. Patterson's services have proved most acceptable, but the arrangement can only be provisional, and I feel it essential that next year St. Paul's should have again a more permanent form of ministry. With some help from the Diocesan Board I know that the Mission could be made, within a very few years, a self-supporting parish.

The Rev'd Charles B. Scovill has taken charge of All Saints' Mission at Millington, and is in residence there, dividing his time between Millington and Vailsburgh, and doing a splendid work.

The Rev'd Mr. Lan continues his ministry at St. Mark's, Mendham.

Services have been maintained throughout the year at the State Hospital for the Insane at Morris Plains, with a celebration of the Holy Communion on the first Thursday of each month. Through the interest of a number of communicants in Morristown, an altar and complete communion service have been presented to the Archdeaconsry for use at the Asylum. The services are largely attended and very evidently appreciated.

Owing to the removal of Archdeacon Tuthill from Newton you have asked me to serve as Archdeacon of Sussex and Warren Counties; I shall endeavor during the Fall months to visit the Missions in these counties and come in touch with the conditions there.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILEMON F. STURGES,
Archdeacon of Morristown.

Appendix II

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

STATISTICS AND FINANCIAL EXHIBITS ARE FROM
MAY 1, 1914, TO APRIL 30, 1915.

Epiphany

Allendale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edward G. Washburne, *Warden*; Charles L. Weyand, *Clerk*; William C. Lee, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 130; total number of persons under pastoral care, 334; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 16; marriages, 4; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, 16; present number, 155; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 5; other days, 6; total, 111; Holy Communion: public, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,387; total, \$1,387.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,184.87; all other parochial objects, \$110.50; total Parochial, \$1,295.37. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$67.68; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.20; total Diocesan, \$70.88. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions and Education, \$89; all other general objects, \$14; total General, \$103.00. Grand total, \$1,469.25.

TRINITY

Arlington

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, *Rector*; Herman Dressel, Lawrence J. Y. Ferrie, *Wardens*; William Fenwick, *Clerk*; Howard E. Conover, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 254; total number of persons under pastoral care, 900; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 3; total, 20; confirmed, 40; marriages, 4; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, *300; admitted, 45; present number, 500; public services: Sundays, 126; Holy Days, 35; other days, 115; total, 276; Holy Communion: public, 88; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 254; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,645.88; total, \$4,645.88.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,291.62; relief of the poor, \$12; for the Sunday School, \$250; special repairs and improvements, \$24.68; all other parochial objects, \$1,865.30; total Parochial, \$4,443.60. DIOCESAN: All objects within the Diocese, \$19.76; total Diocesan, \$19.76. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$25; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$4,488.36.

The present Rector took charge of the Parish July 1, 1915.

†In all reports, the item "Diocesan Expenses" includes Episcopal Fund, Convention expenses, and Diocesan Missions items.

Indicates estimated number; "" means unknown or unreported.

CALVARY**(Pamrapo) Bayonne****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, *Rector*; Elbert Scofield, Stephen O. Sutton, *Wardens*; S. O. Sutton, *Clerk*; H. N. Witherspoon, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 324; number of persons under pastoral care, 1,060; baptisms: infants, 46; adults, 9; total, 55; confirmed, 27; marriages, 5; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 465; admitted, 60; present number, 547; public services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 31; other days, 68; total, 242; Holy Communion: public, 79; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 281; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,876.43; total, \$3,876.43.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current Expenses, including salaries, \$2,731.60; relief of the poor, \$10; for the Sunday School, \$251.69; special repairs and improvements, \$24.72; total Parochial, \$3,018.01. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$192.72; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$46.62; total Diocesan, \$249.59. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$234; Education, \$7.70; all other general objects, \$12.90; total General, \$254.60. Grand total, \$3,522.20.

ST. JOHN'S**Bayonne****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Samuel McKibbin, (New York), *in charge*; Charles B. Donnelley, George H. Hayfield, *Wardens*; L. M. Vreeland, *Clerk*; George H. Mettiam, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; marriages, 5; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 128; admitted, *s*; present number, 128; public services: Sundays, *s*; Holy Days, *s*; other days, *s*; total, *s*; Holy Communion: public, *s*; private, *s*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *s*; pupils, *s*; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledge and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$420; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,348.57; total, \$1,768.57.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,288.36; all other parochial objects (interest on mortgage), \$405; total Parochial, \$1,693.36. Grand total, \$1,693.36.

TRINITY**(Bergen Point) Bayonne****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles M. Allen, (New York), *Assistant*; Edward W. Humphreys, Henry C. Coles, *Wardens*; Frank Hallberg, *Clerk*; Henry C. Coles, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 252; total number of persons under pastoral care, 980; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 10; total, 29; confirmed, 15; marriages, 16; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 470; admitted, 10; present number, 471; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 53; other days, 55; total, 273; Holy Communion: public, 98; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 168; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: envelopes, pews and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,995.58; total, \$6,995.58.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,205.57; relief of the poor, \$25.75; for the Sunday School, \$220.47; total Parochial, \$5,451.79. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$297.35; all other objects within the Diocese, \$8.05;

total Diocesan, \$305.40. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$30; Foreign Missions, \$15; General Missions, \$165; Education, \$102.84; total General, \$312.84. Grand total, \$6,070.03.

The Junior Auxiliary sent a box to the Indians, valued at \$15. The Senior Auxiliary sent two boxes; one to a Florida Missionary valued at \$41.88; another to St. Mary's on the Mountain, valued at \$15.60. The Girls' Friendly Society also sent two boxes: one to Alaska, valued at \$8.56; another to St. Mary's on the Mountain, valued at \$4.78.

CHRIST CHURCH

Belleville

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, *Rector*; Joseph R. Kingsland, William A. Moore, *Wardens*; Norman Peters, *Clerk*; Joseph R. Kingsland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 250; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 6; total, 20; confirmed, 22; marriages, 5; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 208; admitted, 26; present number, 220; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 27; other days, 48; total, 175; Holy Communion: public, 70; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 193; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,056.93; total, \$3,056.93.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,213.08; relief of the poor, \$49.50; for the Sunday School, \$135.51; special repairs and improvements, \$7,163.48; total Parochial, \$9,561.57. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan expenses, \$197.52; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5.66; total Diocesan, \$203.18. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$250; total General, \$250.00. Grand total, \$10,014.75.

The old rectory property has been sold for the sum of \$4,000, and the new rectory, adjoining the parish house on the Washington Avenue site, has been completed at a cost of \$6,887.65.

ZION

Belvidere

Warren Co.

The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, (Harrisburg), *in charge*; Thomas Paine, Edwin Buckley, *Wardens*; Robert M. Suydam, *Clerk*; George Boardman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 33; total number of persons under pastoral care, 78; baptisms: infant, 1; adults, 3; total, 4; confirmed, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 22; admitted, 1; present number, 24; public services: Sundays, 93; Holy Days, 6; other days, 12; total, 111; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 29; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: offerings and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$413.35; total, \$413.35.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$285.94; for the Sunday School, \$9.60; special repairs and improvements, \$134.57; total Parochial, \$430.11. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$15.88; total Diocesan, \$15.88. **GENERAL:** Foreign Missions, \$31.81; Education, \$1.99; total General, \$33.80. Grand total, \$479.79.

A new work was opened at Serepta, Warren Co., June, 1914, in the local school house, and the Mission, which is called Grace, has grown rapidly. The minister in charge of Belvidere, Delaware, and Hope, has personally had the care of this work

also, visiting all four places every Sunday, except for three months in the Winter, when Hope and Serepta were given services on alternate Sundays.

The report for Serepta is as follows:

Families and parts of families, 28; total number of persons under pastoral care, 97; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; public services, 48; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 50.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings, \$36.27; total, \$36.27.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses not including salaries, \$22.48; total parochial, \$22.48. GENERAL: Missions General, \$5.60; total General, \$5.60. Grand total, \$28.08.

St. John's Bergenfield Bergen Co.

The Rev'd John C. Goodman, (Louisiana), *Minister in charge*; J. H. Hedden, *Warden*; H. W. Alexander, *Clerk*; W. I. Gouirley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 105; total number of persons under pastoral care, 375; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 13; marriages, 4; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 125; admitted, 13; present number, 142; public services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 4; other days, 10; total, 116; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 82; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,054.64; total, \$1,054.64.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$652.77; for the Sunday School, \$69.61; special repairs and improvements, \$205; all other parochial objects, \$5.85; total Parochial, \$933.23. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$7; total Diocesan, \$7.00. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$41.94; total General, \$41.94. Grand total, \$982.17.

ASCENSION Bloomfield Essex Co.

The Rev'd William T. Lipton, *Rector*; Arthur B. Albertis, John R. Wilde, *Wardens*; Arthur W. Graham, *Clerk*; Louis A. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 125; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 3; total, 13; confirmed, 7; marriages, 6; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 127; admitted, 14; present number, 123; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 10; other days, 15; total, 185; Holy Communion: public, 78; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 107; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,749.68; total, \$2,749.68.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,621.71; relief of the poor, \$10; for the Sunday School, \$276.50; special repairs and improvements, \$188; all other parochial objects, \$125; total Parochial, \$2,221.21. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$87.24; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15.26; total Diocesan, \$102.50. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$75; Foreign Missions, \$75; all other general objects, \$50; total General, \$200.00. Grand total, \$2,523.71.

CHRIST CHURCH Bloomfield and Glen Ridge Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L., *Rector*; the Rev'd George G. Daland, *Assistant Minister*; Thaddens S. Genin, George W. Hulsart, *Wardens*; George W. Hulsart, *Clerk*; John C. Van Duyne, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 450; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,400; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 4; total, 19; confirmed, 35; marriages, 9; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 810; admitted, 39; present number, 847; public services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 28; other days, 90; total, 338; Holy Communion: public, 125; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 320; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$34.05; Income from offerings and other sources, \$21,662.32; total, \$21,696.37.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,161.38; relief of the poor, \$295.81; for the Sunday School, \$168.83; special repairs and improvements, \$9,014.86; all other parochial objects, \$331.37; total Parochial, \$17,972.25. DIOCESEAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$439.36; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$50.62; all other objects within the Diocese, \$183.66; total Diocesan, \$673.64. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$955; all other general objects, \$548.55; total General, \$1,503.55. Grand total, \$20,149.44.

During the year the church edifice has been enlarged by extending the nave to twice its former length, adding forty-nine more pews. The cost of the extension was eleven thousand dollars, and has been fully paid.

Ten memorial windows have been placed in the church.

ST. JOHN'S

Boonton

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, *Rector*; George Hessey, F. W. Lobdell, *Wardens*; E. B. Smedea, *Clerk*; L. Cecil Whitmore, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 195; total number of persons under pastoral care, 510; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 2; total, 27; confirmed, 26; marriages, 4; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 210; admitted, 2; present number, 247; public services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 30; other days, 136; total, 319; Holy Communion: public, 134; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 82; number of free sittings in church, 20; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,570.91; total, \$2,570.91.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,040.56; relief of the poor, \$67.80; for the Sunday School, \$103.91; special repairs and improvements, \$67.90; total Parochial, \$2,280.17. DIOCESEAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$106.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5.46; all other objects within the Diocese, \$18.68; total Diocesan, \$131.04. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$140.25; total General, \$140.25. Grand total, \$2,551.46.

During the early part of the year a complete set of new oak pews was presented to the church, through the combined efforts of all the societies, the chief workers being the Parish Aid and St. John's Friendly Society. This completes the interior furnishing of the church.

The Mission at Towaco, being conducted under the supervision of St. John's, is progressing encouragingly. Monthly services are held there during the Winter, and every Sunday during the Summer.

St. Paul's

Butler

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Henry A. Post, *Minister in charge*; R. Frank Trewcke, *Warden*; J. Leon Close, *Clerk*; John R. Piper, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 34; total number of persons under pastoral care, 103; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 52; admitted, 2; present number, 52; public services: Sundays, 58; Holy Days, 5; total, 63; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 15; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and cash offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$244.03; total, \$244.03.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$229.47; for the Sunday School, 90 cents; total Parochial, \$230.37. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$18.28; total Diocesan, \$18.28. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$9.20; total General, \$9.20. Grand total, \$257.85.

The Sunday School gave \$3.00 to General Missions.

Through the efforts of the Ladies' Guild, the interior of the church has been renovated, at a cost of \$55.00. New gutters and leaders have been put on the roof.

St. Paul's

Chatham

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Frank L. Moore, *Warden*; F. W. Dusenbury, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 35; total number of persons under pastoral care, 75; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 6; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted, 5; present number, 35; public services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 4; other days, 6; total, 90; Holy Communion: public, 40; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: sales, etc., offerings and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$955.53; total, \$955.53.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$719.91; for the Sunday School, \$14.26; special repairs and improvements, \$28.01; all other parochial objects, \$55.96; total Parochial, \$818.14. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$47.31; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.20; total Diocesan, \$51.51. GENERAL: All general objects, \$56.39; total General, \$56.39. Grand total, \$926.04.

St. Peter's

Clifton

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd John G. Martin, *Missionary*; Albert D. Cheston, *Warden*; Walter F. Nutt, *Clerk*; Warren H. Bogart, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 144; total number of persons under pastoral care, 482; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 5; total, 19; confirmed, 22; marriages, 7; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 116; admitted, 5; present number, 163; public services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 10; other days, 17; total, 125; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 135; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,958.79; total, \$1,958.79.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,165.57; special repairs and improvements, \$381.38; all other parochial objects, \$299; total Parochial, \$1,845.95. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$43.25; total Diocesan, \$43.25. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$11.65; total General, \$11.65. Grand total, \$1,900.85.

St. Stephen's**Coytesville****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Robert C. Masterton, (New York), *in charge*; David E. King, *Warden*;
N. P. DeSanasure, *Clerk*; Archibald R. Conover, *Treasurer*.

(No report.)

St. Stephen's**Delawanna****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd John G. Martin, *Missionary*; F. Engelbert Lilienthal, *Clerk*; Lewis L. Walters, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 158; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 1; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 33; admitted, 8; present number, 38; public services: Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 3; other days, 6; total, 53; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pledge and entertainment.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$680.29; total, \$680.29.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$729.41; total Parochial, \$729.41. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$16.58; total Diocesan, \$16.58. GENERAL: Missions, General, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$765.99.

ST. JAMES'**Delaware****Warren Co.**

(See St. James', Knowlton.)

ST. JOHN'S**Dover****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, *Rector*; the Rev'd John F. Butterworth, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*; M. Munson Searing, Frederick W. Batten, *Wardens*; F. W. Batten, *Clerk*; Horace K. Caldwell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 220; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 5; total, 15; marriages, 6; burials, 7; communicants, number last reported, 300; admitted, 10; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 41; other days, 54; total, 258; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 165; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes, special offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,157.35; total, \$3,157.35.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,630.91; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$150; special repairs and improvements, \$415.30; endowments, \$33.44; all other parochial objects, \$18; total Parochial, \$3,272.65. Grand total, \$3,272.65.

All Saints'**Dumont****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd John C. Goodman, (Louisiana), *in charge*; Joseph L. Clucas, *Warden*; A. E. Reed, *Clerk*; T. M. R. Krause, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 73; total number of persons under pastoral care, 300; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 5; burials, 2; communicants: admitted, 60; present number, 60; public services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 4; other days, 10;

total, 67; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$927.28; total, \$927.28.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$450.79; for the Sunday School, \$56; total Parochial, \$506.79. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$8; total General, \$8.00. Grand total, \$514.79.

CHRIST CHURCH

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Rector*; Charles B. Yardley, F. A. Pettit, *Wardens*; William M. Farrar, *Clerk*; DeWitt Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 411; total number of persons under pastoral care, 890; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 3; total, 20; confirmed, 26; marriages, 15; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 650; admitted, 43; present number, 650; public services: Sundays, 189; Holy Days, 64; other days, 51; total, 304; Holy Communion: public, 129; private, 19; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 184; number of free sittings in church, 8; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, offertories.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,777.99; total, \$11,777.99.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,032.02; relief of poor, \$624.19; for the Sunday School, \$225; special repairs and improvements, \$467; all other parochial objects, (mortgage, principal and interest), \$2,836.39; total Parochial, \$13,184.60. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$544.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$289.63; total Diocesan, \$844.19. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$1,409.28; Education, \$29; all other general objects, \$7; total General, \$1,445.28. Grand total, \$15,474.07.

Incarnation

(Ampere) East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, *Missionary*; Louis C. Geils, *Warden*; William Wyman, *Clerk*; Charles W. Startzman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 180; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 860; admitted, 37; present number, 90; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 6; other days, 8; total, 152; Holy Communion: public, 37; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 8; number of free sittings in church, 90; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and open plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,797.59; total, \$1,797.59.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$931.34; relief of the poor, \$10; for the Sunday School, \$102; special repairs and improvements, \$399; all other parochial objects, \$260; total Parochial, \$1,702.34. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$35.39; all other objects within the Diocese, \$53.13; total Diocesan, \$88.52. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, and Education, \$36; total General, \$36.00. Grand total, \$1,826.86.

ST. AGNES'

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, *Rector*; Edward O. Stanley, William A. Robertson, *Wardens*; Francis F. Fenwick, *Clerk*; Wallace B. Griffin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 177; total number of persons under pastoral care, 540; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16; confirmed, 11; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 268; admitted, 18; present number, 269; public services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 23; other days, 30; total, 236; Holy Communion: public, 79; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 119; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly duplex envelopes and open plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,315.17; total, \$3,315.17.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,378.62; all other parochial objects, (mortgage, \$1,150; mortgage interest, \$71.96), \$1,221.96; total Parochial, \$3,600.58. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$212.61; Aged and Infirm Clergy, Widows' and Orphans' Funds, and General Clergy Fund, \$56.30; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15.40; total Diocesan, \$284.31. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$145.58; total General, \$145.58. Grand total, \$4,030.47.

The parish now is free from all mortgage debt and, in every way, is stronger than it has ever been.

ST. PAUL'S

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd William P. Taylor, *Rector*; Frederick R. Pilch, Walter Kerr, *Wardens*; William L. Griffin, *Clerk*; John Nichols, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 230; total number of persons under pastoral care, 850; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 4; total, 25; confirmed, 16; marriages, 10; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 375; admitted, 20; present number, 395; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly pledge envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,872.80; total, \$6,872.80.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,654.41; relief of the poor, \$36.85; for the Sunday School, \$310.21; special repairs and improvements, \$1,463.53; all other parochial objects, \$145; total Parochial, \$5,610.00. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$175.23; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.56; all other objects within the Diocese, \$149.15; total Diocesan, \$333.94. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$378.13; all other general objects, \$23.06; total General, \$401.19. Grand total, \$6,345.13.

Grace Chapel

East Rutherford

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Missionary*; Charles W. Nussbaum, *Clerk*; James Whitton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 132; total number of persons under pastoral care, 470; baptisms: infants, 19; total, 19; confirmed, 11; marriages, 11; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 230; admitted, 11; present number, 232; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 4; other days, 37; total, 151; Holy Communion: public, 35; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 175; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$944.37; total, \$944.37.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$564.37; for the Sunday School, \$95; special repairs and improvements, \$19.18; total Parochial,

\$678.55. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$42.82; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.43; total Diocesan, \$51.25. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$30; total General, \$30.00. Grand total, \$759.80.

November 1, 1914, the new rectory, built at a cost of \$4,000., was completed and occupied by the Missionary. A Call from the Board of Missions was given for \$900; a mortgage of \$2,900 remains.

During the year, the Missionary made 498 pastoral calls.

MEDIATOR

Edgewater

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Rector*; George A. Carleton, J. Beverley Robinson, *Wardens*; George H. Craze, *Clerk*; R. A. W. Carleton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 86; total number of persons under pastoral care, 230; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 10; marriages, 4; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 108; admitted, *s*; present number, 105; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; other days, 7; total, 65; Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 86; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,412.32; total, \$1,412.32.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,317.44; total Parochial, \$1,317.44. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$58.88; total Diocesan, \$58.88. Grand total, \$1,376.32.

ST. PAUL'S

Englewood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, *Assistant*; William E. Tillinghast, George W. Betts, *Wardens*; John L. Vanderbilt, *Clerk*; Herbert Barber, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 500; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 4; total, 22; confirmed, 42; marriages, 19; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 532; admitted, *s*; present number, 588; public services: Sunday, 169; other days, 107; total, 276; Holy Communion: public, 122; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 265; number of free sittings in church, 70; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope offerings and plate collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$15,424.33; total, \$15,424.33.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,452.39; relief of the poor, \$547.90; for the Sunday School, \$348.34; special repairs and improvements, \$705; all other parochial objects, (St. John's Chapel, Nordhoff, estimated, \$600; Englewood Hospital, \$149.77), \$749.77; total Parochial, \$12,803.40. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$606.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$92.44; all other objects within the Diocese, (West Englewood Mission, \$325; Bishop's Church Extension Fund, \$602); \$985; total Diocesan, \$1,683.66. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$603.54; General Missions, \$1,334; Education, \$36.19; all other general objects, \$177.68; total General, \$2,151.41. Grand total, \$16,638.47.

Subjoined will be found report of St. John's, Nordhoff, a Chapel of St. Paul's.

St. John's Chapel

Nordhoff

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, *Minister*.

Families and parts of families, 58; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted 2; present number, 52; public services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 2; other days, 16; total, 92; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and general offering.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$627.73; total, \$627.73.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$536.66; for the Sunday School, \$29.16; total Parochial, \$565.82. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$37.50; total Diocesan, \$37.50. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$20; Education, \$3.08; total General, \$23.08. Grand total, \$626.40.

ST. PETER'S

Essex Falls

Essex Co.

The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, *Rector*; Howard M. Cook, A. Lawrence Peirson, *Wardens*; A. Lawrence Peirson, *Clerk*; Howard M. Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 113; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; marriages, 3; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 15; present number, 145; public services: Sundays, 149; Holy Days, 47; other days, 40; total, 236; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 92; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,327.73; total, \$3,327.73.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,347.72; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$127; special repairs and improvements, \$419.65; all other parochial objects, \$637; total Parochial, \$3,556.37. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$141.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$53.87; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$28.35; total Diocesan, \$223.60. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$214.32; all other general objects, \$51.06; total General, \$265.38. Grand total, \$4,045.35.

Boxes have been sent to Mission Stations, valued at \$130, and clothing and surgical supplies for war relief.

Nativity

Fairview

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd F. Allen Sisco, (Quebec), *in charge*; John W. Bell, *Warden*; Ralph B. Williamson, *Clerk*; John Jackson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; communicants: number last reported, 29; admitted, *; present number, 30; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; other days, 6; total, 66; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 53; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: subscriptions and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$609; total, \$609.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$649; for the Sunday School, \$9.80; total Parochial, \$658.80. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$13; total Diocesan, \$15.00. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$19.75; total General, \$19.75. Grand total, \$693.55.

Good Shepherd**Fort Lee****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Missionary*; Carl Richter, *Warden*; I. N. Reynolds, *Clerk*; George F. Burdett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 98; total number of persons under pastoral care, 254; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; marriages, 3; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 143; present number, 119; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 72; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 66; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$507.46; total, \$507.46.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$422.85; for the Sunday School, \$8.50; total Parochial, \$431.35. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$38.87; total Diocesan, \$38.87. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$16.94; total General, \$16.94. Grand total, \$487.16.

On May 1, 1914, the debt on the new parish house was \$2,050., this has been reduced by \$550., and about the same amount expended upon the improvement of the parish house, by the efforts of the American Church Club, an organization of the parish, the report of which does not appear in that of the church Treasurer.

Holy Innocents'**Garfield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, *Rector*; Daniel Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 108; baptisms: infants, 15; adult, 1; total, 16; confirmed, 2; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 70; admitted, 3; present number, 73; public services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 4; other days, 7; total, 148; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 54; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges, fairs, entertainments, and an appropriation from St. John's, Passaic.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$518.75; total, \$518.75.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$323.63; for the Sunday School, \$28.61; special repairs and improvements, \$122.52; total Parochial, \$474.76. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$2.50; total Diocesan, \$2.50. **GENERAL**: Missions, General, \$8.30; total General, \$8.30. Grand total, \$485.56.

All Saints'**Glen Rock****Bergen Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Francis E. Boyce, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 55; baptisms: adult, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 1; burial, 1; communicants: admitted, 5; present number, 55; public services: Sundays, 20; total, 20; Holy Communion: public, 4; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 17; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: subscriptions, etc.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$308.64; total, \$308.64.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$290.05; for the Sunday School, \$9.21; total Parochial, \$299.26. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$4; total General, \$4.00. Grand total, \$303.26.

Since December 13, 1914, Mr. Alfred Q. Plank, of the General Theological Seminary, has officiated as Lay Reader. Services are held every Sunday in the Smith-

Singer building, rented for the purpose. On the third Sunday in the month the Holy Communion is celebrated by the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood. A class of five persons awaits the Bishop's visit for Confirmation. There is an active Men's Committee and a Women's Guild.

The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery will assume charge on June 1st.

Grace

Grandview

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 50; total number of persons under pastoral care, 140; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 12; communicants: number last reported, 43; admitted, 12; present number, 48; public services: Sundays, 58; Holy Days, 3; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 58; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$527.77; total, \$527.77.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$327.77; relief of the poor, \$8; for the Sunday School, \$16; special repairs and improvements, \$275; total Parochial, \$626.77. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$10.12; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2.20; total Diocesan, \$12.32. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$659.09.

Trinity

Grantwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, *Missionary*; S. Wood McClave, *Warden*; William S. B. Dana, *Clerk*; George W. von Osthoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 118; total number of persons under pastoral care, 375; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmed, 14; marriages, 5; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 160; admitted, 14; present number, 174; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 8; other days, 8; total, 116; Holy Communion: public, 48; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,460; total, \$1,460.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,879.45; relief of the poor, \$15; special repairs and improvements, \$2,500; total Parochial, \$4,394.45. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$62.36; total Diocesan, \$62.36. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$91.70; total General, \$91.70. Grand total, \$4,548.51.

A box, valued at \$40, was sent to St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

CHRIST CHURCH

Hackensack

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, *Rector*; the Rev'd Wm. W. Holley, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*; William J. Fisher, Arthur H. Kent, *Wardens*; Arthur H. Kent, *Clerk*; Wm. J. Fisher, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *450; total number of persons under pastoral care, *1,000; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 5; total, 21; confirmed, 35; marriages, 15; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, *700; admitted, 40; present number, *700; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 29; other days, 158; total, 317; Holy Communion: public, 103; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 237; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,451.30; total, \$9,451.30.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,345.73; for the Sunday School, \$230; special repairs and improvements, \$557.75; all other parochial objects, \$2,000; total Parochial, \$8,133.48. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$400; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$20; total Diocesan, \$420.00. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$518; total General, \$518.00. Grand total, \$9,071.48.

Subjoined will be found report of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park, a Chapel of Christ Church.

St. Peter's Chapel

Rochelle Park

Bergén Co.

The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, *Rector*; Hugh Saunders, *Clerk*; Thomas U. Angell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 35; admitted, *s*; present number, 41; public services: Sundays, 22; total, 22; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$225; total, \$225.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$168.88; total Parochial, \$168.88. Grand total, \$168.88.

St. James'

Hackettstown

Warren Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest-in-charge*; Frank Pickel, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *45; total number of persons under pastoral care, *130; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9; confirmed, 4; marriages, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 99; admitted, 4; present number, 88; public services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days and other days, 337; total, 545; Holy Communion: public, 331; private, 19; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, weekly envelopes, appropriation from Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$791.25; total, \$791.25.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$902.82; relief of the poor, \$20.24; for the Sunday School, \$12.35; special repairs and improvements, \$50; all other parochial objects, (theological education), \$160.25; total Parochial, \$1,145.66. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3.90; total Diocesan, \$9.40. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$15.39; total General, \$15.39. Grand total, \$1,170.45.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$1,925.

ST. MARY'S

Haledon

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd William H. Watts, *Rector*; Samuel Rogers, Maximillian C. Rickert, *Wardens*; Gustave Schmitt, *Clerk*; C. Walter Ellis, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 150; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 4; total, 14; confirmed, 7; marriages, 15; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 193; admitted, 7; present number, 107,

(there are about 100 additional confirmed persons that neither attend nor contribute); public services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 30; total, 182; Holy Communion: public, 66; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 130; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment, voluntary offerings and annual fair.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$147; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,580.52; total, \$2,727.52.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,769.53; for the Sunday School, \$197.70; special repairs and improvements, \$155.61; all other parochial objects, \$133.38; total Parochial, \$2,256.22. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$10; total Diocesan, \$10.00. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$85.10; total General, \$85.10. Grand total, \$2,351.32.

Good Shepherd**Hamburgh****Sussex Co.**

The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, *Minister in charge*; G. L. Lawrence, *Warden*; Thomas D. Edsall, *Clerk*; Harry Vanderhoff, *Treasurer*.

(No Report.)

Christ Chapel**Harrison****Hudson Co.**

(See Trinity, Newark.)

St. John Divine**Hasbrouck Heights****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Thomas Davies, *Missionary*; George E. Pierce, *Warden*; Isaac B. Beales, *Clerk*; M. B. Dominick, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 2; adult, 1; total, 3; confirmed, 5; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 184; admitted, 12; present number, 188; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 10; other days, 20; total, 180; Holy Communion: public, 79; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings in Church.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,372.41; total, \$2,372.41.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,636.11; relief of the poor, \$6; special repairs and improvements, \$525; all other parochial objects, \$180; total Parochial, \$2,347.11. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$23.16; total Diocesan, \$23.16. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$28.48; total General, \$28.48. Grand total, \$2,398.75.

A steam heating plant has been installed at a cost of \$525.00. Plans have been drawn for remodelling the church edifice; it is confidently expected that work will be begun very soon.

St. Clement's**Hawthorne****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, *Minister in charge*; Henry S. Wiseman, *Warden*; Austin May, *Clerk*; Ernest Burt, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed, 14; marriages, 5; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 114; admitted, 2; present number, 118; pub-

He services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 26; other days, 74; total, 204; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$947.75; total, \$947.75.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$615.04; relief of the poor, \$100; for the Sunday School, \$114.02; total Parochial, \$829.06. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$13.82; total Diocesan, \$13.82. Grand total, \$842.88.

Holy Trinity

Hillsdale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Missionary*; Jenner E. Fast, *Warden*; Charles Slater, *Clerk*; George E. Bolton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; confirmed, 2; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 42; admitted, 5; present number, 55; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 3; total, 68; Holy Communion: public, 20; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 8; method of parish support: s.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$515.40; total, \$515.40.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$403.55; total Parochial, \$403.55. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$42.30; total Diocesan, \$42.30. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$6; total General, \$6.00. Grand total, \$451.85.

The expenses for coal, janitor service, insurance and some small repairs have been borne by the Ladies' Guild.

HOLY INNOCENTS'

Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, *Assistant Minister*; Harry J. Stone, *Clerk*; John H. Groulx, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 320; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 33; adults, 4; total, 37; confirmed, 30; marriages, 20; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 470; admitted, 30; present number, 472; public services: Sundays, 305; Holy Days, 142; other days, 881; total, 1,328; Holy Communion: public, 531; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 273; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment, envelopes and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$3,132.26; Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,305.90; total, \$8,438.16.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,107.22; relief of the poor, \$219.08; for the Sunday School, \$29.19; special repairs and improvements, \$301.55; all other parochial objects, \$98.14; total Parochial, \$7,755.15. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$276.45; total Diocesan, \$276.45. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$41.09; Education, \$26.14; total General, \$67.23. Grand total, \$8,098.83.

ST. PAUL'S

Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Waldo A. Amos, *Rector*; John H. Cuntz, William H. Atkinson, *Wardens*; Robert D. P. Mount, *Clerk*; Samuel F. Hartzell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 296; total number of persons under pastoral care, 775; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 9; marriages, 26; burials, 23; com-

municants: number last reported, 513; admitted, 30; present number, 520; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 12; other days, 31; total, 183; Holy Communion: public, 57; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 155; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, Sunday offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,603.98; total, \$4,603.98.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,981.25; relief of the poor, \$68.48; for the Sunday School, \$120; special repairs and improvements, \$350.86; all other parochial objects, \$40.27; total Parochial, \$4,560.86. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$274.62; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$23.23; total Diocesan, \$297.87. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$70.18; all other general objects, \$24.35; total General, \$94.53. Grand total, \$4,953.26.

TRINITY

Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., *Rector*; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, *Wardens*; J. W. Rufus Besson, *Clerk*; C. Alfred Burhorn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 476; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 30; adults, 2; total, 32; confirmed, 55; marriages, 46; burials, 40; communicants: number last reported, 675; admitted, 30; present number, 705; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 42; other days, 120; total, 330; Holy Communion: public, 139; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 40; pupils, 322; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes and Church School.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,900.64; total, \$9,900.64.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,373.33; relief of the poor, \$205.30; for the Sunday School, \$397.73; special repairs and improvements, \$975; all other parochial objects, \$444.90; total Parochial, \$9,396.26. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$429.46; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$132.59; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$38.87; all other objects within the Diocese, \$94.80; total Diocesan, \$695.72. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$423.99; total General, \$423.99. Grand total, \$10,515.97.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S

Hobokus

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, *Rector*; Frederick K. Trask, William C. Jesty, *Wardens*; S. Willson Richards, *Clerk*; A. P. Dargue, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 63; total number of persons under pastoral care, 169; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 31; admitted, *x*; present number, 25; public services: Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 20; other days, 11; total, 126; Holy Communion: public, 32; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and special offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,192.53; total, \$1,192.53.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$852.03; relief of the poor, \$4; for the Sunday School, \$38.27; total Parochial, \$894.30. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$20.52; total Diocesan, \$20.52. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$48.33; total General, \$48.33. Grand total, \$963.15.

The financial exhibit, with the exception of the Sunday School, is for the seven months from October 1, 1914 to April 30, 1915.

All bills were paid, and there was a substantial balance in the treasury on April 30, 1915.

There are more communicants than the 25 reported, but they have not presented their Letters of Transfer. The Sunday School has a healthy growth, with an average attendance of over 90 per cent.

ST. LUKE'S

Hope

Warren Co.

The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, (Harrisburg), *in charge*; T. A. Seals, Isaac Wildrick, *Wardens*; T. A. Seals, *Clerk*; Lewis C. Beatty, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 10; total number of persons under pastoral care, 34; communicants: number last reported, 11; present number, 11; public services: Sundays, 40; total, 40; Holy Communion: public, 12; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings and endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$130; income from offerings and other sources, \$199.71; total, \$329.71.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$291.85; total Parochial, \$291.85. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$15.57; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.70; total Diocesan, \$17.27. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$17.64; total General, \$17.64. Grand total, \$326.76.

TRINITY

Irvington

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, *Rector*; Joseph D. Fredericks, William H. Frey, *Wardens*; William H. Frey, *Clerk*; Joseph D. Fredericks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 115; total number of persons under pastoral care, *350; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 5; total, 23; confirmed, 23; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 168; admitted, 23; present number, 162; public services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 7; other days, 8; total, 167; Holy Communion: public, 54; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, *150; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: duplex envelope system and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,176.41; total, \$2,176.41.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,821.45; relief of the poor, \$40.50; for the Sunday School, \$122.35; special repairs and improvements, \$220.46; total Parochial, \$2,204.76. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$154.44; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20; total Diocesan, \$174.44. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$41.51; all other general objects, \$5; total General, \$46.51. Grand total, \$2,425.71.

ASCENSION

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, *Rector*; Wm. Cameron Robinson, Frederick J. Ficke, *Wardens*; Alonzo F. Platt, *Clerk*; Wm. Cameron Robinson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 23; adult, 1; total, 24; confirmed, 25; marriages, 8; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, *; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 15; other days, 9; total, 177; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 215; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: envelopes and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,183.42; total, \$3,183.42.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,221.26; relief of the poor, \$3.50; for the Sunday School, \$75.86; special repairs and improvements, \$374.80; all other parochial objects, \$390; total Parochial, \$3,065.42. Grand total, \$3,065.42.

GRACE (Greenville)**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Hiram R. Bennett, *Rector*; Asa J. H. Darr, E. W. Howell, *Wardens*; Thomas A. Renwick, *Clerk*; Edward W. Waldeck, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 24; total, 24; marriages, 14; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 350; admitted, *s*; present number, 350; public services: Sundays, 124; Holy Days, 10; other days, 35; total, 169; Holy Communion: public, 68; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, *s*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,697.97; total, \$5,697.97.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,084.58; special repairs and improvements, \$830.76; all other parochial objects, \$2,771.72; total Parochial, \$5,687.06, (of this amount, \$3,087.44 have been devoted to extraordinary purposes, such as payment or note, interest, and improvements to property). **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$117.76; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$23; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$50.50; total Diocesan, \$191.26. Grand total, \$5,878.32.

GRACE (Van Vorst)**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell, *Rector*; James G. Hasking, Frederick H. Bennett, *Wardens*; John L. Wenzel, *Clerk*; Charles H. Gardner, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 438; total number of persons under pastoral care, 892; baptisms: infants, 16; adult, 1; total, 17; confirmed, 39; marriages, 13; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 542; admitted, 14; present number, (revised list), 537; public services: Sundays, 111; Holy Days, 26; other days, 15; total, 152; Holy Communion: public, 59; private, 43; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 178; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: endowments, duplex envelopes and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,693.77; income from offerings and other sources, \$5,081.97; total, \$6,775.74.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,635.96; relief of the poor, \$356.67; for the Sunday School, \$143.24; special repairs and improvements, \$138; endowments, \$21; all other parochial objects, \$949.85; total Parochial, \$6,244.72. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$219.26; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$54.30; total Diocesan, \$283.56. **GENERAL:** Missions General, \$317.35; Education, \$34.59; all other general objects, \$221.75; total General, \$873.69. Grand total, \$7,101.97.

HOLY CROSS**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Charles E. C. Oswald, *Rector*; George J. Pickell, James B. F. Ransom, *Wardens*; R. Harley Cranmer, *Clerk*; Frank W. Dilkes, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 120; total number of persons under pastoral care, 370; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 5; total, 16; marriages, 9; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 187; admitted, 5; present number (known to have made their communions within the year), 195; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 38; other days, 121; total, 315; Holy Communion: public, 250; private, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 89; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: voluntary offerings, duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,064.45; total, \$3,064.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,366.62; for the Sunday School, \$56.08; special repairs and improvements, \$195; all other parochial objects, \$315; total Parochial, \$2,932.70. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$174.23; total General, \$174.23. Grand total, \$3,106.93.

Incarnation

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, *Minister in charge*; Charles Marshall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 125; baptisms: infant, 1; adults, 6; total, 7; confirmed, 18; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 5; present number, 45; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Day, 1; other days, 10; total, 75; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 34; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$843.73; total, \$843.73.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, (services of Lay Reader), \$18; relief of the poor, \$8; for the Sunday School, \$23.75; all other parochial objects, (rent, \$84; Missionary's transportation, \$27.72), \$151.04; total Parochial, \$200.79. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$15.12; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; total Diocesan, \$20.12. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$20.21; total General, \$20.21. Grand total, \$241.12.

ST. JOHN'S

Jersey City (Heights)

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., *Rector Emeritus*; the Rev'd George C. DeMott, *Assistant Minister*; Albert L. Lothridge, George T. Smith, *Wardens*; Albert L. Lothridge, *Clerk*; Henry Dimas, *Treasurer*; George R. Edgcumbe, *Missions Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 1,340; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,335; baptisms: infants, 69; adults, 12; total, 81; confirmed, 143; marriages, 31; burials, 51; communicants: number last reported, 1,994; admitted, 5; present number, 2,016; public services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 14; other days, 45; total, 244; Holy Communion: public 76; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 71; pupils, 722; number of free sittings in church, a. m. 200, p. m. all; method of parish support: envelope offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$72,634.84; total, \$72,634.84.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,683.28; relief of the poor, \$1,168.25; for the Sunday School, \$1,488.98; special repairs and improvements, \$35,498; endowments, \$1,050; all other parochial objects, (pension to Rector Emeritus, \$1,500), \$4,588.92; total Parochial, \$56,477.43. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$660.20; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$1,595; all other objects

within the Diocese, \$207.55; total Diocesan, \$2,462.75. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$600; Foreign Missions, \$2,020; Education, \$125; all other general objects, \$312; total General, \$3,057.00. Grand total, \$61,997.18.

The interior of the church was destroyed by fire, October 24, 1914. Services, and all other activities, were continued without interruption in the parish house, and the work of restoring the church was promptly begun, so that the congregation worshipped there again by Palm Sunday.

The restoration, costing about \$60,000, gave to the parish practically a new church, with many great improvements, including an excellent organ, beautiful new windows, and other fine memorials. The congregation raised about \$18,000, which, added to the insurance money, covers all expenses incurred by rebuilding. At the same time the parish canvass largely increased the gifts for Missions, and charities, and for current expenses.

ST. MARK'S**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*; August D. Riley, Vincent Wyatt, *Wardens*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 37; adults, 8; total, 45; confirmed, 30; marriages, 28; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 336; admitted, *x*; present number, 292; public services: Sundays, 285; Holy Days, 45; other days, 603; total, 903; Holy Communion: public, 437; private, 35; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, *x*; income from offerings and other sources, *x*; total *x*.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,645.04; relief of the poor, \$172.11; for the Sunday School, \$52.45; special repairs and improvements, \$1,175; total Parochial, \$4,044.60. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$277.17; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$75.62; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$100; all other objects within the Diocese, \$125; total Diocesan, \$577.79. **GENERAL:** Foreign Missions, \$136; Education, \$50; total General, \$186.00. Grand total, \$4,808.39.

St. Agnes' Chapel**(Lafayette) Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Jersey City.)

ST. MARY'S**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, *Rector*; Charles H. Heywood, Thomas H. Gardner, *Wardens*; Thomas H. Gardner, *Clerk*; Charles H. Heywood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *275; total number of persons under pastoral care, *800; baptisms: infants, 30; adult, 1; total, 31; confirmed, 26; marriages, 38; burials, 38; communicants: number last reported, 443; admitted, *x*; present number, 473; public services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 14; other days, 16; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 78; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 279; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,029.44; total, \$6,029.44.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,377.54; for the Sunday School, \$365.20; special repairs and improvements, \$356.64; all other parochial objects, \$1,630.87; total Parochial, \$5,730.25. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$163.92; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; total Diocesan, \$168.92. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$235.73; total General, \$235.73. Grand total, \$6,134.90.

St. Matthew's**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell, *Minister in charge*; Edmond Laidley, *Warden*; Joseph Clay, *Clerk*; Andrew Munce, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 58; total number of persons under pastoral care, 175; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 3; total, 7; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 2; present number, 70; public services: Sundays, 54; other days, 7; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 2; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 92; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$504.11; total, \$504.11.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$466.03; for the Sunday School, \$62.83; total Parochial, \$528.86. Grand total, \$528.86.

A class of 13 will be presented for Confirmation in the new church.

ST. PAUL'S**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William P. Brush, *Rector*; Charles E. Graff, George R. Beach, *Wardens*; Morgan Decker, *Clerk*; Henry Brown, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 212; total number of persons under pastoral care, *500; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 3; total, 18; confirmed, 23; marriages, 16; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, 2; present number, 306; public services: Sundays, 119; Holy Days, 6; other days, 19; total, 144; Holy Communion: public, 57; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 143; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: envelopes and pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,628.94; total, \$7,628.94.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,330.84; relief of the poor, \$80.10; for the Sunday School, \$371.76; special repairs and improvements, \$1,176.16; all other parochial objects, \$102.88; total Parochial, \$6,061.74. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$253; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$219.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$132; total Diocesan, \$604.25. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$424; all other general objects, \$95.41; total General, \$519.41. Grand total, \$7,185.40.

Contributions have been: (by Woman's Auxiliary), two boxes of clothing to the Blue Ridge Industrial School, Dyke, Va., valued at \$94; one box to Alaska valued at \$9. To the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf for Social Service work, \$14; a box of clothing to the poor of Jersey City, \$33.40; a bundle of new dresses and clothing to the S. P. C. C. of J. C.; 41 pillow cases to Christ Hospital.

ST. STEPHEN'S**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, *Rector*, the Rev'd William Martin, *Curate*; M. R. Wilkin, Henry J. Russell, *Wardens*; Thomas Smith, *Clerk*; M. R. Wilkin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *800; total number of persons under pastoral care, *2,500; baptisms: infants, 41; adults, 10; total, 51; confirmed, 62; marriages, 28; burials, 47; communicants: number last reported, 757; admitted, #; present number, 821; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 7; other days, 38; total, 175; Holy Communion: public, 42; private, 30; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 65; pupils, 557; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,289.56; total, \$8,289.56.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,232.81; relief of the poor, \$518.87; for the Sunday School, \$529.17; special repairs and improvements, \$171.34; all other parochial objects, (paid on mortgage, \$2,000; interest on mortgage, \$339.04), \$2,339.04; total Parochial, \$7,791.23. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$267.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$45.63; total Diocesan, \$313.13. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$589.39; total General, \$589.39. Grand total, \$8,693.75.

ST. JAMES'

(Knowlton) Delaware

Warren Co.

The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, (Harrisburg), *in charge*; Wm. H. Hartung, Charles J. Quig, *Wardens*; Charles J. Quig, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 25; total number of persons under pastoral care, 65; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; confirmed, 2; communicants: number last reported, 26; admitted, 2; present number, 28; public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 10; total, 62; Holy Communion: public, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 225; method of parish support: offerings, systematic envelopes and endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$27.63; income from offerings and other sources, \$375.98; total, \$403.61.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$256.89; special repairs and improvements, \$52.96; total Parochial, \$309.85. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$37.40; total Diocesan, \$37.40. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$67.22; total General, \$67.22. Grand total, \$414.47.

All Saints'

Leonla

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, *Missionary*; H. F. Ahrens, *Warden*; George G. Finch, *Clerk*; H. M. Pruden, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 93; total number of persons under pastoral care, 263; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 10; marriages, 7; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 193; admitted, 16; present number, 153; public services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, 7; other days, 12; total, 104; Holy Communion: public, 29; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 93; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,273.32; total, \$1,273.32.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,145.23; relief of the poor, \$16; for the Sunday School, \$34; total, Parochial, \$1,195.23. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$38.74; total Diocesan, \$38.74. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$10.75; total General, \$10.75. Grand total, \$1,244.72.

St. Agnes'**Little Falls****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, *Missionary*; Sheldon W. Hewins, *Warden*; Robert Cross, *Clerk*; Harold Cadmus, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 131; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 16; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 146; admitted, 16; present number, 156; public services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 26; other days, 37; total, 211; Holy Communion: public, 83; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 72; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,874.89; total, \$1,874.89.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,480.50; relief of the poor, \$41.36; for the Sunday School, \$75; special repairs and improvements, \$100; total Parochial, \$1,696.86. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$40; total Diocesan, \$40.00. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$60.60; total General, \$60.60. Grand total, \$1,797.46.

A guild hall has been rented in which the sessions of the Sunday School are held, and the various activities of the Mission are carried on. Through the generosity of the Beattie Manufacturing Co., the building has been entirely renovated and hard wood floors laid; a nominal rent is paid by the Mission for the building.

In addition to the above report, 19 services have been held at the Essex County Hospital, (13 being celebrations of the Holy Communion).

Services are now held in a rented guild hall at Cedar Grove, in which the Sunday School also holds its sessions. There are 4 teachers and 25 scholars. Evening services are held; also, a celebration of the Holy Communion monthly, (except during Advent and Lent, when they are held every Sunday), and on Saints' Days. Two week-day services were also held each week in Lent.

The people of Cedar Grove, with the Bishop's approval, have purchased a lot for a permanent parish house, ground for which was broken on St. Philip and St. James' Day. It is hoped to have the building finished by September first. The June "Call" of the Church Extension Fund was given for this building. The report of confirmations, baptisms, etc., is included in the report of St. Agnes' Church.

St. Thomas'**Lyndhurst****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Missionary*; Charles H. Clayton, *Clerk*; Allan E. Williamson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 84; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 7; marriages, 6; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 161; admitted, 11; present number, 160; public services: Sundays, 66; Holy Days, 3; other days, 15; total, 84; Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 110; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledge.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$655.84; total, \$655.84.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$546.12; for the Sunday School, \$65.95; special repairs and improvements, \$40.30; total Parochial, \$652.37. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$28.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.75; total Diocesan,

\$35.27. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$707.64.

On Christmas Day, 1914, a vested choir was inaugurated.

The Missionary made 334 pastoral calls during the year.

GRACE

Madison

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, *Rector*; W. Reginald Baker, Alfred G. Evans, *Wardens*; Henry G. Pilch, *Clerk*; John M. Kopper, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 152; total number of persons under pastoral care, 402; baptisms: infants, 3; adults, 2; total, 5; confirmed, 12; marriages, 6; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 197; admitted, 12; present number, 209; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 37; other days, 48; total, 229; Holy Communion: public, 79; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,649.82; total, \$4,649.82.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,981.02; for the Sunday School, \$100; total Parochial, \$5,081.02. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$259.86; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$100; all other objects within the Diocese, \$13.99; total Diocesan, \$373.85. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$100.49; Foreign Missions, \$652; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$762.49. Grand total, \$6,217.36.

ST. GEORGE'S

Maplewood

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elmer Nelson Owen, *Rector*; Albert H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriskie, *Wardens*; Edgar Zabriskie, *Clerk*; Albert H. Baldwin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 16; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 289; admitted, 16; present number, 295; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 20; other days, 12; total, 176; Holy Communion: public, 57; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 162; number of free sittings in church, 136; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,694.45; total, \$6,694.45.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,427.99; special repairs and improvements, \$240; all other parochial objects, \$200; total Parochial, \$4,867.99. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$224; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$80; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark; \$65; all other objects with the Diocese, \$41.20; total Diocesan, \$410.20. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$398.91; all other general objects, \$78.60; total General, \$477.51. Grand total, \$5,755.70.

St. Mark's

Mendham

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Robert F. Lau, *Missionary*; George E. Adams, *Warden*; Wesley S. Munger, *Clerk*; William W. Cordingley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 2; adult, 1; total, 3; confirmed, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted, 5; present number, 52; public services: Sundays,

157; Holy Days, 86; other days, 277; total, 520; Holy Communion: public, 173; private, 1; Sunday School: (Ralston, N. J.), officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 9; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, subscriptions, collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,728.15; total, \$1,728.15.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,524.64; for the Sunday School, \$6; special repairs and improvements, \$416.94; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage), \$125; total Parochial, \$2,072.58. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$72.90; Education, \$2.47; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$85.37. Grand total, \$2,157.95.

The church property has been improved by re-shingling the roof of the church, repairing all the windows, and laying a new walk, at a cost of about \$500. Repairs are being begun on the rectory, which is in a dilapidated condition.

The Mission is largely maintained by generous contributions from summer residents.

ST. STEPHEN'S

Millburn

Essex Co.

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, *Rector*; Joshua P. Benedict, Wm. Rollinson Whittingham, *Wardens*; Edward B. Camp, *Clerk*; Irving F. Livingston, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 290; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 9; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, 9; present number, 150; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 12; other days, 20; total, 177; Holy Communion: public, 60; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, 300; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$312; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,021.60; total, \$2,333.60.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,673.33; relief of the poor, \$20; for the Sunday School, \$73.88; endowments, \$63.75; total Parochial, \$1,830.96. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$74.34; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$38.30; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15.80; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25; total Diocesan, \$153.44. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$159.85; Education, \$9.23; total General, \$169.08. Grand total, \$2,153.48.

All Saints'

Millington

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Charles B. Scovill, *Missionary*; James E. Bathgate, jr., *Warden*; George Howes Whittle, *Clerk*; D. Howard Nash, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 5; total number of persons under pastoral care, 68; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 1; communicants: number last reported, 28; admitted, 10; present number, 39; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 7; other days, 1; total, 68; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 18; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: voluntary subscriptions and contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,024.57; total, \$1,024.57.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$924.80; total Parochial, \$924.80. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$36.04; total Diocesan, \$36.04. Grand total, \$960.84.

ST. JAMES'**Montclair (Upper)****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, *Rector*; Charles Bull, Alexander Luchars, *Wardens*; Franklin M. Elms, *Clerk*; Henry R. Kent, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 230; total number of persons under pastoral care, 746; baptisms: infants, 15; total, 15; confirmed, 20; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 405; admitted, 25; present number, 430; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 27; other days, 26; total, 209; Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 190; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelopes, loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$10,774.02; total, \$10,774.02.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,414.52; relief of the poor, \$69.80; for the Sunday School, \$178.40; special repairs and improvements, \$550; all other parochial objects, \$1,093.90; total Parochial, \$7,306.62. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$292.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$19.46; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$105.59; all other objects within the Diocese, \$212.08; total Diocesan, \$630.09. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$1,433.98; Education, \$25; all other general objects, \$537.22; total General, \$1,996.20. Grand total, \$9,932.91.

ST. JOHN'S**Montclair****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd James T. Lodge, *Rector*; James Owen, Alfred E. Forstall, *Wardens*; Benjamin F. Pabodie, *Clerk*; Alfred E. Forstall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *100; total number of persons under pastoral care, *300; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 5; total, 12; confirmed, 3; marriages, 10; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, 3; present number, 150; public services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 26; other days, 191; total, 396; Holy Communion: public, 105; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 140; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly pledge and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,866.89; total, \$5,866.89.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,106.34; current expenses, rectory, \$99.42; relief of the poor, \$46.56; all other parochial objects, (interest on, and reduction of debt), \$1,723.83; total Parochial, \$4,976.15. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$190.13; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$16.79; total Diocesan, \$206.92. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$446.30; Education, \$59.51; all other general objects, \$68.26; total General, \$574.07. Grand total, \$5,757.14.

ST. LUKE'S**Montclair****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, *Rector*; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Rector Emeritus*; the Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, *Assistant*; Dexter N. Force, Edwin A. Bradley, *Wardens*; Charles L. Anderson, *Clerk*; George I. Wichman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 640; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,580; baptisms: infants, 32; adults, 9; total, 41; confirmed, 92; marriages, 22; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 652; admitted, 108; present number, 790; public services: Sundays, 196; Holy Days, 44; other days, 50; total, 390;

Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 38; pupils, 360; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pew-rents and duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$25,674.39; total, \$25,674.39.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$15,361.98; relief of the poor, \$753; for the Sunday School, \$324.11; special repairs and improvements, \$1,278.28; all other parochial objects, \$1,051.63; total Parochial, \$18,769.00. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$876.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$82.91; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, 158.12; all other objects within the Diocese, \$214.13; total Diocesan, \$1,331.26. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$2,630.30; Foreign Missions, \$1,719.27; Education, \$124.75; all other general objects, \$1,013.23; total General, \$5,487.55. Grand total, \$25,587.81.

St. Paul's

Montvale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd J. Archibald McNulty, *Minister in charge*; Martin Verbeyst, *Warden*; George J. Ritter, *Clerk*; E. Vernon Smith, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, 270; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmed, 5; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted, 5; present number 46; public services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 4; other days, 6; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 110; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$874.93; total, \$874.93.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$800.83; for the Sunday School, \$45.89; total Parochial, \$846.72. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$40; total General, \$40.00. Grand total, \$886.72.

REDEEMER

Morristown

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, *Rector*; the Rev'd Norman T. Boggs, *Assistant*; Francis S. Hoyt, John R. Emery, *Wardens*; Charles D. M. Cole, *Clerk*; Oscar B. Smith, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 315; total number of persons under pastoral care, *1,000; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 2; total, 26; confirmed, 21; marriages, 9; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, *665; admitted, 22; present number, *683; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 37; other days, 93; total, 306; Holy Communion: public, 60; private, 28; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 296; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from endowments, \$2,603.34; income from offerings and other sources, \$14,752.66; total, \$17,356.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,474.51; relief of the poor, \$695.34; for the Sunday School, \$287.85; special repairs and improvements, \$407.89; endowments, \$21.60; all other parochial objects, \$723.59; total Parochial, \$13,610.78. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$608.92; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$115.26; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$46.12; all other objects within the Diocese, \$409; total Diocesan, \$1,179.30. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$2,448.12; Education, \$25; all other general objects, \$257.17; total General, \$2,730.29. Grand total, \$17,520.37.

ST. PETER'S**Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, *Rector*; the Rev'd William C. Patterson, *Assistant*; Ransom H. Thomas, Eugene A. Carrell, *Wardens*; Alfred E. Mills, *Clerk*; Eugene A. Carrell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 425; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,260; baptisms: infants, 28; adults, 3; total, 31; confirmed, 22; marriages, 6; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 718; admitted, 35; present number, 703; public services: Sundays, 219; Holy Days and other days, 389; total, 608; Holy Communion: public, 124; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 226; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelop system, general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$23,556.40; total, \$23,556.40.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$19,239.67; relief of the poor, \$709.14; for the Sunday School, \$757.97; total Parochial, \$20,706.78. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$707.26; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$201.42; all other objects within the Diocese, \$515.79; total Diocesan, \$1,424.47. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$2,719.25; Education, \$210.23; all other general objects, \$359.85; total General, \$3,289.33. Grand total, \$25,420.58.

Since the last annual report, \$32,330.93 has been raised for the Parish House Fund, which now amounts to \$97,280.10. The corner-stone of the new building was laid by the Bishop on October 18, 1914. It is expected that the building will be completed on or about July 15, 1915.

St. Peter's**Mt. Arlington****Morris Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Miss Rae B. Cook, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

(No Report.)

CHRIST CHURCH**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, *Rector*; the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, *Vicar*; Robert J. Bennett, Charles H. Baas, *Wardens*; George Felter, *Clerk*; Charles H. Baas, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 140; total number of persons under pastoral care, 504; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; confirmed, 12; marriages, 5; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 265; admitted, 16; present number, 240; public services: Sundays, 171; Holy Days, 47; other days, 268; total, 486; Holy Communion: public, 230; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 55; number of free sittings in church, 325; method of parish support: envelopes and loose offerings, also income from small endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$50; income from offerings and other sources, \$975.08; total, \$1,025.08.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,298.11; relief of the poor, \$98.70; for the Sunday School, \$19.19; special repairs and improvements, \$141.61; total Parochial, \$1,562.61. DIOCESAN: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.05; all other objects within the Diocese, \$4.59; total Diocesan, \$14.64. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$49.58; total General, \$49.58. Grand total, \$1,626.83.

The Pro-Cathedral Mission**Newark****Essex Co.**

(*Vide*, Report, City Mission of Newark, Appendix II.)

GRACE

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, *Rector*; the Rev'd Ralph H. Hayden, *Curate*; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, *Wardens*; Frank A. Hough, *Clerk*; J. Lawrence Boggs, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 49; adults, 10; total, 59; confirmed, 33; marriages, 10; burials, 28; communicants: number last reported, 781; admitted, 57; present number, 813; public services: Sundays, 276; Holy Days and other days, 1,099; total, 1,375; Holy Communion: public, 552; private, 36; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 204; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$606; income from offerings and other sources, \$17,169.25; total, \$17,775.25.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,200.72; relief of the poor, \$396.55; for the Sunday School, \$119.28; special repairs and improvements, (including paving of Broad Street, \$2,718.53), \$3,287.06; endowments, \$666.83; all other parochial objects, (including \$2,080 debts), \$2,543.74; total Parochial, \$15,214.18. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$502.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$120; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$93.09; all other objects within the Diocese, \$35; total Diocesan, \$750.66. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$1,005.33; Education, \$46.51; all other general objects, \$116.84; total General, \$1,168.68. Grand total, \$17,133.52.

HOUSE OF PRAYER

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd John S. Miller, *Rector*; the Rev'd M. Lloyd Woolsey, *Curate*; Edward H. Wright, Claude E. Wheatley, *Wardens*; Louis D. Hanke, *Clerk*; Claude E. Wheatley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 35; adult, 1; total, 36; confirmed, 20; marriages, 32; burials, 39; communicants: number last reported, 573; admitted, 29; present number, 484; public services: Sundays, 255; Holy Days, 114; other days, 863; total, 1,232; Holy Communion: public, 439; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 116; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: pledges, weekly envelopes, open collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,735.45; total, \$7,735.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,092.41; relief of the poor, \$391.19; for the Sunday School, \$78.83; special repairs and improvements, \$486.88; endowments, \$1,300; all other parochial objects, \$1,955.96; total Parochial, \$7,305.27. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$115.00. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$124.50; all other general objects, \$70; total General, \$194.50. Grand total, \$7,614.77.

It has been impossible to have compiled an accurate estimate of all individuals and families having connection with The House of Prayer, owing to social conditions mainly. The large number left off our report of communicants is composed almost entirely of persons whom we regard only as doubtful—the number being 118.

Our financial statement has been made up not only of actual receipts during the year, but of accounts on both the debit and credit sides, carried over from the

preceding year. Thus the large amount against the item "all other parochial objects" is due to accounts thus carried over—mainly debts.

The Woman's Auxiliary have contributed boxes as follows: to St. Katharine's Home, value, \$20; to Alaska, (gift of the G. F. S.), value, \$20; to the Mountaineers in Virginia, value, \$40.00

St. Alban's

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, *Missionary*; Ralph B. Ward, *Clerk*; William Perkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 160; total number of persons under pastoral care, 550; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 4; total, 19; confirmed, 26; marriages, 14; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, \$190; admitted, 29; present number, 217; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 20; other days, 31; total, 213; Holy Communion: public, 137; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 134; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,051.50; total, \$2,051.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,268.13; for the Sunday School, \$160.38; special repairs and improvements, \$369.83; total Parochial, \$1,798.34. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$50.97; total Diocesan, \$50.97. Grand total, \$1,849.31.

ST. ANDREW'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, *Rector*; Louis A. Douglass, Edward G. Quinlan, *Wardens*; Adolph J. Schenk, *Clerk*; Louis A. Douglass, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 182; total number of persons under pastoral care, 443; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 2; total, 25; confirmed, 26; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 205; admitted, 39; present number, 244; public services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 23; other days, 30; total, 228; Holy Communion: public, 68; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 37; pupils, 193; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,287.51; total, \$4,287.51.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,837.12; relief of the poor, \$44; for the Sunday School, \$173.82; special repairs and improvements, \$20.32; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage), \$790; total Parochial, \$3,865.26. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$67.62; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$13.85; all other objects within the Diocese, \$39.02; total Diocesan, \$120.49. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$185.19; all other general objects, \$29.60; total General, \$214.79. Grand total, \$4,200.54.

ST. BARNABAS'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, *Rector*; James E. Bathgate, sr., James Thomson, *Wardens*; James Chittick, *Clerk*; Samuel Owen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 141; total number of persons under pastoral care, 465; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 16; marriages, 11; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 280; admitted, #; present number,

253; public services: Sundays, *s*; Holy Days, *s*; other days, *s*; total, *s*; Holy Communion: public, *s*; private, *s*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 175; number of free sittings in church, 175; method of parish support: pew-rentals, pledges, free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, *s*; Income from offerings and other sources, *s*; total, *s*.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,100; for the Sunday School, \$59.10; special repairs and improvements, \$490.13; total Parochial, \$4,649.23. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$205; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$100; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$171; all other objects within the Diocese, \$107.25; total Diocesan, \$583.25. **GENERAL**: Missions, General, \$237.86; Education, \$25; all other general objects, \$289.75; total General, \$552.61. Grand total, \$5,785.09.

St. George's

(Vailsburgh) Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles B. Scovil, *Missionary*; Robert McChesney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 62; total number of persons under pastoral care; 125; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; communicants: number last reported, 65; admitted, *s*; present number, 55; public services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, 6; other days, 12; total, 103; Holy Communion: public, 28; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils 32; number of free sittings in church, *s*; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$458.05; total, \$458.05.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$411.47; for the Sunday School, \$29.13; special repairs and improvements, \$32.70; total Parochial, \$473.30. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$20.12; total Diocesan, \$20.12. Grand total, \$493.42.

ST. JAMES'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, *Rector*; John O. Baker, Theodore Corwin, *Wardens*; John O. Baker, *Clerk*; J. P. Clements, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 2; total, 12; confirmed, 6; marriages, 5; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 435; admitted, 36; present number, 436; public services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 42; other days, 56; total, 241; Holy Communion: public, 99; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 102; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: envelope subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,722.40; total, \$6,722.40.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,969.35; for the Sunday School, \$25.60; special repairs and improvements, \$344.39; all other parochial objects, \$460; total Parochial, \$5,799.34. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$311.91; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$42.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$43.85; total Diocesan, \$398.26. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$26.10; Foreign Missions, \$57.43; Education, \$14.71; total General, \$98.24. Grand total, \$6,295.84.

What is practically a new parish house has been built—making the church plant complete.

ST. JOHN'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Albert M. Farr, *Rector*; Henry R. Lindermann, Herbert S. Greenwood, *Wardens*; H. S. Greenwood, *Clerk*; Charles M. Chatfield, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 188; total number of persons under pastoral care, 450; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 6; total, 17; confirmed, 13; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 247; admitted, 27; present number, 260; public services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 23; other days, 20; total, 227; Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,610.28; total, \$2,610.28.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,325.71; special repairs and improvements, \$135; all other parochial objects, (interest), \$226.62; total Parochial, \$2,687.33. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$134.92; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$36.12; total Diocesan, \$171.04. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$43.60; total General, \$43.60. Grand total, \$2,901.97.

ST. MARK'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, *Rector*; Charles E. S. Thorn, John L. Thompson, *Wardens*; William Hardham, *Clerk*; John L. Thompson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 175; total number of persons under pastoral care, 380; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 3; total, 7; confirmed, 16; marriages, 5; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 210; admitted, 50; present number, 250; public services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 4; other days, 50; total, 189; Holy Communion: public, 65; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 110; number of free sittings in church, 135; method of parish support: open alms, duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,006.96; total, \$6,006.96.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,982.13; relief of the poor, \$250.40; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage, \$350; paid on building, \$800), \$1,150; total Parochial, \$5,382.53. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$146.81; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$55.66; all other objects within the Diocese, \$35.30; total Diocesan, \$237.77. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$146; Education, \$7.34; all other general objects, \$219.86; total General, \$373.20. Grand total, \$5,993.50.

The list of communicants includes only those who have received the Holy Communion from May 1, 1914 to April 30, 1915.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell, *Minister in charge*; John Leyser, Harry Hoag, *Wardens*; Harry Hoag, *Clerk*; Frank E. Davenport, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, 225; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 4; total, 10; confirmed, 9; marriages, 7; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 100; admitted, 9; present number, 120; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 5; other days, 6; total, 71; Holy Communion: public, 38; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,182.37; total, \$1,182.37.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,073.01; total Parochial, \$1,073.01. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$9.36; total Diocesan, \$9.36. Grand total, \$1,082.37.

ST. MATTHEW'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd E. Norman Curry, *Vicar*; Charles T. Koch, Frederick Geiger, *Wardens*; Milton C. Tompkins, *Clerk*; Eugene Willwerth, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 58; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 8; marriages, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 113; admitted, 8; present number, 85; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 23; other days, 35; total, 214; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 125; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, *s*; income from offerings and other sources, *s*; total, *s*.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$280.34; for the Sunday School, \$16.31; special repairs and improvements, \$6.50; total Parochial, \$303.15. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.94; total Diocesan, \$6.94. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$15; total General, \$15.00. Grand total, \$325.09.

ST. PAUL'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, *Rector*; Thomas E. Siaserson, William Dixon, *Wardens*; George A. Hay, *Clerk*; James F. Siaserson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 487; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,216; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 3; total, 23; confirmed, 72; marriages, 22; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 680; admitted, 80; present number, 703; public services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 16; other days, 40; total, 228; Holy Communion: public, 86; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 34; pupils, 220; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,408.36; total, \$7,408.36.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,277.55; relief of the poor, \$230.61; for the Sunday School, \$196.42; special repairs and improvements, \$322.06; all other parochial objects, \$89.33; total Parochial, \$6,115.97. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$292.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$26.44; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$42.38; all other objects within the Diocese, \$46.28; total Diocesan, \$407.60. **GENERAL**: Missions, General, \$496.06; Education, \$10; all other general objects, \$29.50; total General, \$535.56. Grand total, \$7,059.13.

ST. PHILIP'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, *Rector*; Louis A. Sears, Mahlon H. Kennard, *Wardens*; Frederick H. Davis, *Clerk*; H. Ray de Mund, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 225; total number of persons under pastoral care, 520; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 2; total, 31; confirmed, 14; marriages, 6; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 306; admitted, 14; present number, 290; public services: Sundays, 103; Holy Days, 10; other days, 25; total, 138; Holy Communion: public, 70; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,731.85; total, \$1,731.85.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,814.66; relief of the poor, \$28; total Parochial, \$1,842.66. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$96.83; total Diocesan, \$96.83. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$32.56; total General, \$32.56. Grand total, \$1,972.05.

ST. STEPHEN'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph.D., *Rector*; Jacob Hoelsy, George Linnett, *Wardens*; Charles P. Baldwin, *Clerk*; C. L. Graham, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, 800; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 6; total, 48; confirmed, 18; marriages, 55; burials, 47; communicants: number last reported, 400; admitted, *s*; present number, 400; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 27; total, 177; Holy Communion: public, 60; private, 35; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 267; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,415; total, \$2,415.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,911; relief of the poor, \$69; for the Sunday School, \$125; special repairs and improvements, \$225; all other parochial objects, \$68; total Parochial, \$2,398.00. DIOCESAN: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25; total Diocesan, \$25.00. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$178; total General, \$178.00. Grand total, \$2,601.00.

ST. THOMAS'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd John C. Donnell, *Rector*; Owen M. Dawson, William S. Dilworth, *Wardens*; Frederick B. Meeker, *Clerk*; Owen M. Dawson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 459; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,056; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 2; total, 31; confirmed, 24; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 312; admitted, 66; present number, 389; public services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days, 7; other days, 30; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 59; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 233; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelope.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,076.04; total, \$8,076.04.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,082.12; relief of the poor, \$133.31; for the Sunday School, \$251.82; special repairs and improvements, \$850; all other parochial objects, \$1,484.13; total Parochial, \$6,801.38. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$260.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$30; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$80.83; all other objects within the Diocese, \$50.43; total Diocesan, \$421.96. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$35; Foreign Missions, \$335; total General, \$370.00. Grand total, \$7,593.34.

TRINITY**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, *Rector*; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, and the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, *Assistant Ministers*; John A. Gifford, Henry M. Darcy, *Wardens*; Arthur G. Sherman, *Clerk*; John A. Gifford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 550; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,350; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 19; marriages, 12; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, *650; admitted, 50; present number, 650; public services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, 35; other days, 50; total, 285; Holy Communion: public, 105; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 34; pupils, 191; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,160; income from offerings and other sources, \$21,820.77; total, \$22,980.77.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,687.43; relief of the poor, \$1,894.17; for the Sunday School, \$448.77; special repairs and improvements, \$2,556; endowments, \$150; all other parochial objects, \$695; total Parochial, \$19,431.37. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$641.87; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$190.10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$186.58; all other objects within the Diocese, \$276.70; total Diocesan, \$1,295.25. **GENERAL**: Missions, General, \$3,282.81; Education, \$31.09; all other general objects, \$653.68; total General, \$3,967.58. Grand total, \$24,694.20.

Subjoined will be found report of the Rev'd W. J. Tilley, Minister in charge of Christ Church, Harrison, a Chapel of Trinity.

Christ Chapel**Harrison****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Minister in charge*; Arthur E. Hafstrom, *Clerk*; William Engelhard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 69; total, 69; confirmed, 32; marriages, 32; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 460; admitted, 35; present number, 490; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, *s*; other days, 25; total *s*; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 42; pupils, 380; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,738.33; total, \$3,738.33.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,826.03; relief of the poor, \$41.85; for the Sunday School, \$279.72; special repairs and improvements, \$146.44; all other parochial objects, \$985.87; total Parochial, \$3,279.91. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$88.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$22; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$27.91; all other objects within the Diocese, \$21.79; total Diocesan, \$160.26. **GENERAL**: Missions, General, \$102.57; all other general objects, \$11.90; total General, \$114.47. Grand total, \$3,554.64.

CHRIST CHURCH**Newton****Sussex Co.**

The Rev'd Alden L. Bennett, (Milwaukee), *in charge*; _____, Theodore Simonson, *Wardens*; Lester Layton, *Clerk*; A. P. Van Sickle, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 175; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 6; total, 10; confirmed, 16; marriages, 3; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 187; admitted, 16; present number, 195; public services: Sundays, 197; Holy Days, 30; other days, 60; total, 287; Holy Communion: public, 85; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: rented pews and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$196; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,700.02; total, \$2,896.02.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,274.17; relief of the poor, \$20; for the Sunday School, \$95.46; total Parochial, \$2,389.63. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$148.08; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$23.25; total Diocesan, \$171.33. GENERAL: Missions, General, \$208.92; Education, \$82.40; total General, \$291.32. Grand total, \$2,852.28.

St. John's Chapel**Nordhoff****Bergen Co.**

(See St. Paul's Englewood.)

St. Paul's**North Arlington****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd William Martin, *Minister in charge*; J. W. Whitla, *Warden*; E. F. Allen, *Clerk*; F. Pieper, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; burials, 2; communicants: admitted, *x*; present number, *x*; public services: Sundays, 53; other days, 7; total, 60; Holy Communion: public, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 34; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,902.45; total, \$2,902.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$158.70; special repairs and improvements, \$2,511.96; all other parochial objects, (miscellaneous expenses), \$145.85; total Parochial, \$2,816.51. Grand total, \$2,816.51.

HOLY COMMUNION**Norwood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Henry P. Seymour (New York), *in charge*; Charles G. Hoffman, John H. Reid, *Wardens*; John Bigelow, *Clerk*; Albert D. Heckert, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 33; total number of persons under pastoral care, 108; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 46; admitted, 5; present number, 51; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 3; total, 67; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 15; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$500; income from offerings and other sources, \$947.88; total, \$1,447.88.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$836; for the Sunday School, \$5; special repairs and improvements, \$473.22; all other parochial objects, \$101; total Parochial, \$1,415.22. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$33.20; total Diocesan, \$33.20. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$20.66; total General, \$20.66. Grand total, \$1,469.08.

GRACE

Nutley

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, *Rector*; Frederic Davis, Frank H. Carland, *Wardens*; Ernest Pulsford, *Clerk*; Louis F. Rhoades, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 239; total number of persons under pastoral care, 835; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 5; total, 18; confirmed, 27; marriages, 4; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 447; admitted, 106; present number, 517; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 18; other days, 50; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 60; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 202; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: rented pews and pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,451.55; total, \$7,451.55.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,454.54; relief of the poor, \$46; special repairs and improvements, \$290.27; all other parochial objects, (account, mortgage), \$814.60; total Parochial, \$5,605.41. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$235.19; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$43.72; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$23.17; total Diocesan, \$312.08. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$154.85; Education, \$11.76; all other general objects, \$139.70; total General, \$306.31. Grand total, \$6,223.80.

Annunciation

Oradell

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D., *Missionary*; Asahel Chapin, *Warden*; Charles W. Desmond, *Clerk*; Upson M. Van Varick, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 90; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 6; marriages, 5; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 16; present number, 135; public services: Sundays, 233; Holy Days, 26; other days, 9; total, 268; Holy Communion: public, 72; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 61; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,717.72; total, \$1,717.72.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,651.91; total Parochial, \$1,651.91. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$55; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$7.27; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$16.30; total Diocesan, \$78.57. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$47.71; total General, \$47.71. Grand total, \$1,778.19.

ALL SAINTS'

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, *Rector*; the Rev'd William Richmond, *Rector Honorarius*; John B. Van Wagenen, Robert N. Drew, *Wardens*; Wm. S. Maddock, *Clerk*; Charles K. Farrington, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 5; total, 20; confirmed, 22; marriages, 6; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 232; admitted, 34; present number, 266; public services: Sundays, 215; Holy Days and other days, 1,043; total, 1,258; Holy Communion: public, 411; private, 23; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: cash offerings, weekly offering envelopes, proceeds of Endowment Fund.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,304; income from offerings and other sources, \$8,766.89; total, \$10,070.89.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,002.25; relief of the poor, \$439.78; for the Sunday School, \$56.86; special repairs and improvements, \$1,916.48; endowments, \$1,215; all other parochial objects, (including money deposited in special accounts), \$2,853.67; total Parochial, \$9,484.04. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$215.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$11; total Diocesan, \$258.88. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$233.97; Education of student for Holy Orders, \$50; all other general objects, \$44; total General, \$327.97. Grand total, \$10,070.89.

During the past year the Rev'd William Richmond, S.T.B., founder, and for twenty years first rector of All Saints', was unanimously elected Rector Honorarius, by the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, in recognition of the services he rendered the Parish.

Through the generosity of Mrs. John B. Van Wagenen, wife of the Senior Warden of the Parish, a house and lot has been deeded to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen to be considered as a part of the Endowment Fund of All Saints', and the proceeds from the rent of the dwelling are to be used toward the support of the Sisters of the Holy Nativity, who are soon to work in the Parish.

During the coming summer the parish house will be enlarged, the capacity of the present assembly hall being increased seventy-five per cent. This enlargement is absolutely necessary on account of the large amount of "Social Service" work the Parish cares for. At the close of the past year the Parish celebrated its thirtieth anniversary, and sufficient money is now on hand to warrant the work being started, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen stipulating that 75 per cent. of the total cost must be in the bank before work could be begun. During the thirty years of its existence the Parish has found it necessary to enlarge the parish house three times. Situated as it is, the Church ministers to many souls who greatly need a gathering place for recreation, such as the parish house gives them.

GRACE

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd William S. Bishop, D.D., *Assistant*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Curate*; William M. Franklin, Jay C. Young, *Wardens*; William M. Franklin, *Clerk*; Jay C. Young, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 803; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 62; adults, 7; total, 69; confirmed, 39; marriages, 13; burials, 33; communicants: number last reported, 1,200; admitted, 50; present number, 1,200; public services: Sundays, 167; Holy Days, 138; total, 305; Holy Communion: public, 150; private, 26; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 48; pupils, 500; number of free sittings in church, x ; method of parish support: pew-rentals and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,520; income from offerings and other sources, \$19,862.19; total, \$21,382.19.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,424.90; relief of the poor, \$1,935.55; for the Sunday School, \$123.60; special repairs and improvements, \$297.02; all other parochial objects, (paid \$1,500 on note; \$540 on organ), \$3,240; total Parochial, \$18,021.07. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$613.16; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$212.28; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$104.53; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,124.38;

total Diocesan, \$2,254.35. **GENERAL:** Missions, General, \$2,473.48; all other general objects, \$124.52; total General, \$2,598.00. Grand total, \$22,873.42.

Subjoined is the report of Epiphany Mission, Orange, a Chapel of Grace Church.

Epiphany**Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Minister*; Joseph E. Johnson, *Clerk*; Theo. McC. Marsh, George F. McIntosh, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 16; adult, 1; total, 17; confirmed, 14; marriages, 5; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 14; present number, 130; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 25; other days, 40; total, 220; Holy Communion: public, 101; private, 33; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,166.12; total, \$1,166.12.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$745.81; relief of the poor, \$63.45; for the Sunday School, \$43.09; all other parochial objects, \$235.25; total Parochial, \$1,087.60. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$59.49; total Diocesan, \$59.49. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$100; Education, \$25; all other general objects, \$6.26; total General, \$131.26. Grand total, \$1,278.35.

ST. MARK'S**Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., *Rector*; Wm. Read Howe, Arthur P. Green, *Wardens*; Stephen W. Williams, *Clerk*; Wm. Read Howe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, 750; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 3; total, 32; confirmed, 26; marriages, 4; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 582; admitted, 28; present number, 600; public services: Sundays, 236; other days, 532; total, 768; Holy Communion: public, 212; private, 19; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 129; number of free sittings in church, *s*; method of parish support: duplex weekly envelopes and pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,889.67; total, \$6,889.67.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,035.76; relief of the poor, \$305.16; for the Sunday School, \$236.30; total Parochial, \$5,577.22. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$378.42; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$81.25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$83.77; all other objects within the Diocese, \$287.08; total Diocesan, \$830.52. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$554.20; Education, \$39.14; all other general objects, \$277.70; total General, \$871.04. Grand total, \$7,278.78.

ST. GEORGE'S**Passaic****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, *Missionary*; Walter Berridge, *Warden*; Albert H. Walker, *Clerk*; S. Russell Moyer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 125; total number of persons under pastoral care, 300; baptisms: infants, 17; adult, 1; total, 18; confirmed, 17; marriages, 9; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 187; admitted, 25; present number, 210;

public services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 12; other days, 19; total, 145; Holy Communion: public, 34; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 173; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelopes (duplex) and organization activities.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,072.90; total, \$2,072.90.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,508.80; special repairs and improvements, \$159.50; all other parochial objects, (mortgage installment and interest, etc.), \$399.63; total Parochial, \$2,067.93. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$60.86; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.55; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$3.54; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$72.95. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$46.42; total General, \$46.42. Grand total, \$2,187.30.

A branch of the Woman's Auxiliary has just been inaugurated in conjunction with the parish Woman's Guild. A large number are now represented in the United Offering. The Junior Auxiliary is responsible for certain missionary box work, etc.

ST. JOHN'S

Passaic

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, *Rector*; George MacLagan, Frank B. Corey, *Wardens*; Edward H. Neary, jr., *Clerk*; P. H. Blodgett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 303; total number of persons under pastoral care, 896; baptisms: infants, 17; adult, 1; total, 18; confirmed, 13; marriages, 11; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 536; admitted, 13; present number, 520; public services: Sundays, 224; Holy Days, 89; other days, 244; total, 557; Holy Communion: public, 157; private, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 95; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,411.98; total, \$6,411.98.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,443.84; relief of the poor, \$341.23; for the Sunday School, \$108.11; special repairs and improvements, \$243.44; all other parochial objects, \$298.58; total Parochial, \$5,435.20. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$267.73; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$26.03; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$34.09; all other objects within the Diocese, \$49.55; total Diocesan, \$377.40. **GENERAL**: Missions, General, \$192.78; Education, \$13; all other general objects, \$58.80; total General, \$264.58. Grand total, \$6,077.18.

HOLY COMMUNION

Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Vernon D. Ruggles, *Rector*; James H. White, James H. Slater, *Wardens*; William W. Welch, *Clerk*; Josiah J. Bailey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 2; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 13; marriages, 6; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 450; admitted, 20; present number, 450; public services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 42; other days, 136; total, 362; Holy Communion: public, 201; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,330.33; total, \$3,330.33.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,330.33; relief of the poor, \$154; for the Sunday School, \$204.54; special repairs and im-

provements, \$184.45; total Parochial, \$3,873.32. **DIOCEAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$22.60; all other objects within the Diocese, \$30; total Diocesan, \$42.60. **GENERAL:** All general objects, \$18.40; total General, \$18.40. Grand total, \$3,934.32.

This parish was without a rector for the first six months of the present Convention year.

ST. LUKE'S**Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, *Rector*; Charles Barton, Robert D. Bowman, *Wardens*; R. D. Bowman, *Clerk*; Frank Gaskell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 177; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 9; marriages, 12; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 208; admitted, 21; present number, 216; public services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 7; other days, 25; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 54; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 165; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$35; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,651.73; total, \$1,686.73.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,551.81; for the Sunday School, \$210.13; total Parochial, \$1,761.94. **DIOCEAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$93.79; total Diocesan, \$93.79. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, and Education, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$1,865.73.

ST. MARK'S**Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, *Rector*; Charles Crane, Thomas B. Shorroek, *Wardens*; Elias J. Marah, *Clerk*; Charles Crane, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 13; adult, 1; total, 14; confirmed, 13; marriages, 13; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 600; admitted, 16; present number, 606; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 5; other days, 12; total, 147; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 244; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: pew-rents, weekly envelopes and open collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,170.03; total, \$5,170.03.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,073.15; relief of the poor, \$30; for the Sunday School, \$198.64; special repairs and improvements, \$335.06; all other parochial objects, \$1,140.45; total Parochial, \$4,777.30. **DIOCEAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$170.94; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12.90; all other objects within the Diocese, \$24.93; total Diocesan, \$208.77. **GENERAL:** Missions, General, \$99.06; Foreign Missions, \$3.75; all other general objects, \$70.59; total General, \$173.40. Grand total, \$5,159.47.

ST. PAUL'S**Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, *Rector*; the Rev'd Arthur W. Kierulff, (New York), *Assistants*; James Johnston, William J. Lockwood, *Wardens*; James Wilson, Jr., *Clerk*; Samuel S. Evans, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *600; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,600; baptisms: infants, 82; adults, 12; total, 94; confirmed, 73; marriages, 49; burials, 60; communicants: number last reported, 1,674; admitted, 73; present number, 1,729; public services: Sundays, 187; Holy Days, 81; other days, 73; total, 341; Holy Communion: public, 107; private, 28; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 105; pupils, 1,000; number of free sittings in church, 66; method of parish support: rented sittings and duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$20,581.47; total, \$20,581.47.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,175.60; relief of the poor, \$545; for the Sunday School, \$2,200; special repairs and improvements, \$1,627.90; endowments, \$260; all other parochial objects, \$1,000.47; total Parochial, \$17,808.97. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$642.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$200; total Diocesan, \$842.84. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$625; Foreign Missions, \$700; Education, \$25.20; total General, \$1,350.20. Grand total, \$20,002.01.

TRINITY

(Totowa) Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, *Rector*; Charles Humphreys, Joseph Harris, *Wardens*; John C. Steele, *Clerk*; Edward Sutton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 2; total, 19; confirmed, 22; marriages, 18; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 454; admitted, 35; present number, *489; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 11; other days, 34; total, 161; Holy Communion: public, 120; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 263; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,728.89; total, \$2,728.89.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,930.32; special repairs and improvements, \$256.50; all other parochial objects, \$194.80; total Parochial, \$2,381.62. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$164.86; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$17.56; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25; total Diocesan, \$207.42. GENERAL: All general objects, \$129.20; total General, \$129.20. Grand total, \$2,718.24.

ST. LUKE'S

Phillipsburgh

Warren Co.

The Rev'd Gouv'r Morris Wilkins, (New York), *in charge*; James D. Smith, William Frame, *Wardens*; Samuel Forest Frame, *Clerk*; William W. Ricker, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 156; total number of persons under pastoral care, 522; baptisms: infants, 19; total, 19; confirmed, 12; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 205; admitted, 12; present number, *205; public services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 14; other days, 22; total, 173; Holy Communion: public, 49; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 91; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and bazaars.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$240; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,352.91; total, \$1,592.91.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,279.31; relief of the poor, \$11.35; for the Sunday School, \$112.57; special repairs and improvements, \$19; all other parochial objects, \$162; total Parochial, \$1,584.23. Dr.

Diocesan: Diocesan Expenses, \$16.32; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.92; total Diocesan, \$18.24. General: Domestic Missions, \$12.50; Foreign Missions, \$12.50; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$1,627.47.

CHRIST CHURCH**Pompton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, *Rector*; C. W. Durand, John Knudsen, *Wardens*; Mitchell Dawes, jr., *Clerk*; _____, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 123; total number of persons under pastoral care, 409; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 3; total, 21; confirmed, 11; marriages, 5; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 112; admitted, 10; present number, 84; public services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 30; other days, 60; total, 262; Holy Communion: public, 74; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: collections, envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,091.66; total, \$1,091.66.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$735.37; relief of the poor, \$10; total Parochial, \$745.37. Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.15; all other objects within the Diocese, \$24.63; total Diocesan, \$29.78. Grand total, \$775.15.

St. John's**Ramsey****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; John F. De Baun, *Warden*; Walter Snyder, *Acting Clerk*; John L. Edson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 80; total number of persons under pastoral care, 220; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 5; total, 10; confirmed, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 80; admitted, 10; present number, 85; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 5; other days, 6; total, 75; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$708.50; total, \$708.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$662.32; total Parochial, \$662.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Expenses, \$48.97; total Diocesan, \$48.97. Grand total, \$711.29.

ST. JAMES'**Ridgefield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd F. Allen Sisco, (Quebec), *in charge*; _____, John R. Bedford, *Wardens*; C. D. Inman, *Clerk*; Walter Brooks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 67; present number, 56; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; other days, 6; total, 66; Holy Communion: public, 29; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 53; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: subscriptions and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$662.63; total, \$662.63.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$589.63; for the Sunday School, \$14; total Parochial, \$603.63. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$28; total Diocesan, \$28.00. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$31; total General, \$31.00. Grand total, \$662.63.

St. Mary's**Ridgefield Park****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Robert C. Masterton, (New York), *in charge*; Edson A. Perine, *Warden*; George H. Noethling, *Clerk*; Charles W. Emerson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *80; total number of persons under pastoral care, *250; baptisms: infants, 14; total, 14; confirmed, 14; marriages, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 135; admitted, 14; present number, 149; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 2; other days, 8; total, 114; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 133; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,205.67; total, \$2,205.67.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,567.32; for the Sunday School, \$331.45; total Parochial, \$1,898.77. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$27; total Diocesan, \$27.00. Grand total, \$1,925.77.

The Sunday School sent to the Bishop the sum of \$154.93, (toward the interest on the mortgage), which amount was doubled by him. The Diocese paid the sum of \$339.70 for road assessments.

A branch of the Woman's Auxiliary was formed about February 1st, 1915, and has raised money toward current expenses and missionary objects.

CHRIST CHURCH**Ridgewood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, *Rector*; Henry S. Patten, Charles S. Chapman, *Wardens*; de Lagnel Berier, *Clerk*; S. Leslie Hollister, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 356; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,137; baptisms: infants, 13; adult, 1; total, 14; confirmed, 8; marriages, 7; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 398; admitted, 17; present number, 408; public services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 83; other days, 59; total, 332; Holy Communion: public, 116; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 192; number of free sittings in church, 24; method of parish support: pew-rents, loose offerings, duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,760.09; total, \$8,760.09.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,516.19; for the Sunday School, \$12; special repairs and improvements, \$592.94; all other parochial objects, \$1,142.79; total Parochial, \$7,263.92. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$317.13; total Diocesan, \$317.13. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$764.11; total General, \$764.11. Grand total, \$8,345.16.

An unexpectedly large Easter offering of \$1,091.00 enabled the reduction of the mortgage debt by \$500. This is the first time it has been done by means other than fairs and entertainments. Extensive repairs and improvements have been made to the property. They include the installation of new plumbing in the rectory. All has been paid for; there is no floating debt.

The parochial chapel at Hohokus has become an independent, self-supporting parish, with the good wishes of all in the mother church.

Boys have been trained and vested as choristers.

Good Shepherd and St. Luke's Ringwood Manor Passaic Co.

(In charge of the Bishop.) *Eric Langberg, Clerk; Richard Van Houten, Treasurer.*

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 24; total, 46; confirmed, 8; communicants: present number, 50; public services: Sundays, 20; Holy Days, 2; other days, 45; total, 67; Holy Communion: public, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 144; number of free sittings in church, 160; method of parish support: monthly contributions, (envelope system).

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$350; total, \$350.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$50; for the Sunday School, \$200; all other parochial objects, \$100; total Parochial, \$350.00. Grand total, \$350.00.

Early in September, 1914, outdoor services were conducted at Ringwood by Mr. William Pringle, who was then in charge of the Mission Station at Eagle Valley, just over the State line, in the Parish of Tuxedo. At the close of the Summer season the services were transferred to a chapel on the Hewitt estate, and a Sunday School was formed, which soon had an enrollment of about one hundred and fifty scholars. Weekly services have been continued since, and more than one hundred people are being prepared for Confirmation.

A Sunday School that had met for two years at the home of Mrs. Stephens has been merged into the larger movement.

Mr. Pringle has resigned from Eagle Valley in order to devote all his time to Ringwood. In conjunction with his work at Ringwood Mr. Pringle will supply St. Luke's Chapel during the Summer months.

St. Peter's Chapel Rochelle Park Bergen Co.

(See Christ Church, Hackensack.)

GRACE Rutherford Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector; Edward A. Chastaney, Ellis G. Welch, Wardens; Alexander S. Jordan, Clerk; Edward A. Chastaney, Treasurer.*

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 5; total, 22; confirmed, 26; marriages, 3; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 560; admitted, 30; present number, 590; public services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 45; total, 193; Holy Communion: public, 63; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 38; pupils, 230; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, pledges and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,049.66; total, \$8,049.66.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,657.97; relief of the poor, \$217.10; for the Sunday School, \$252.21; special repairs and improvements, \$153.51; all other parochial objects, \$701.15; total Parochial, \$5,981.94. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$269.58; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$15; all other objects within the Diocese, \$206.92; total Diocesan, \$526.50. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$284.39; Foreign Missions, \$284.38; all other general objects, \$215.08; total General, \$783.85. Grand total, \$7,292.29.

CHRIST CHURCH**Short Hills****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, *Rector*; Wm. Fellowes Morgan, James R. Strong, *Wardens*; Henry F. Twitchell, *Clerk*; James R. Strong, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 132; total number of persons under pastoral care, 425; baptisms: infants, 15; total, 15; confirmed, 7; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 193; admitted, 9; present number, 204; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 14; other days, 20; total, 191; Holy Communion: public, 47; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelopes, collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,723.88; total, \$12,723.88.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,264.35; relief of the poor \$30; for the Sunday School, \$345.06; special repairs and improvements, \$537.25; all other parochial objects, \$2,284.96; total Parochial, \$8,461.62. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$286.68; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$114; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$106.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$675.48; total Diocesan, \$1,182.61. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$1,814.63; Foreign Missions, \$1,166; General Missions, \$553.94; Education, \$36; all other general objects, \$633.05; total General, \$4,203.62. Grand total, \$13,847.85.

HOLY COMMUNION**South Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd George A. Hanna, *Rector*; Wm. F. Allen, Thomas G. Conway, *Wardens*; Edwin S. Allen, *Clerk*; Joseph H. Strange, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 266; total number of persons under pastoral care, 763; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 18; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 520; admitted, 40; present number, 571; public services: Sundays, 188; Holy Days, 42; other days, 120; total, 350; Holy Communion: public, 108; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 177; number of free sittings in church, 15; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$14,375.18; total, \$14,375.18.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,241.23; Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$500; for the Sunday School, \$100; all other parochial objects, (payment of note), \$1,500; total Parochial, \$12,341.23. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$510.45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$110.24; all other objects within the Diocese, \$337.13; total Diocesan, \$957.82. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, (Emergency Fund, \$334), \$1,434; total General, \$1,434.00. Grand total, \$14,733.05.

ST. ANDREW'S**South Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, *Rector*; Robert Y. Hebden, Henry P. Winter, *Wardens*; Robert W. Macbeth, *Clerk*; Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 160; total number of persons under pastoral care, 550; baptisms: infants, 23; adult, 1; total, 24; confirmed, 12; marriages, 7; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 325; admitted, 20; present number, 340; public services: Sundays, 127; Holy Days, 25; other days, 20; total, 172; Holy Com-

munion: public, 55; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 40; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 25; method of parish support: pew-rents, subscriptions, envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,251.89; total, \$8,251.89.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,567.66; relief of the poor, \$133.33; for the Sunday School, \$150; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage, \$500), \$531.25; total Parochial, \$7,382.24. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$384.36; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$40.01; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$429.37. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$167.50; Foreign Missions, \$167.50; Education, \$30.35; all other general objects, \$30; total General, \$395.35. Grand total, \$8,206.96.

Christ Mission

Stanhope

Sussex Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest in charge*; Mrs. S. B. Knight, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *25; total number of persons under pastoral care, *100; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 59; admitted, 3; present number, 56; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days and other days, 25; total, 77; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 3; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 29; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, weekly envelopes, appropriation of Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$164.81; total, \$164.81.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$148.33; relief of the poor, \$3.70; for the Sunday School, \$3.90; special repairs and improvements, *\$200; total Parochial, \$355.93. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2.03; total Diocesan, \$8.28. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$10.17; total General, \$10.17. Grand total, \$374.38.

During the year, by the efforts of the Woman's Guild, extensive repairs have been made, including a new oak floor, the re-decoration of walls, repair of heating plant, storm hood at front door, etc. The exterior is now being painted, the expenses being met by the liberal gifts of some of the clergy of the Diocese.

Larger congregations have attended during the year than ever before, and a keener interest is being shown.

CALVARY

Summit

Union Co.

The Rev'd Philip J. Steinmetz, jr., *Rector*; the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*; John H. Wiener, Hamilton W. Mable, *Wardens*; Herman de Selding, *Clerk*; W. F. Russell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 503; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,225; baptisms: infants, 12; adult, 1; total, 13; confirmed, 20; marriages, 8; burials, 34; communicants: number last reported, 720; admitted, 8; present number, 720; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 40; other days, 75; total, 271; Holy Communion: public, 106; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 275; number of free sittings in church, 79; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$21,221.98; total, \$21,221.98.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,105.61; relief of the poor, \$265.98; for the Sunday School, \$362.34; special repairs and improvements, \$1,000; all other parochial objects, \$903.94; total Parochial, \$15,637.87. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$661.11; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$665.56; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$75; all other objects within the Diocese, \$189.75; total Diocesan, \$1,591.42. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$3,717.87; Education, \$50; all other general objects, \$402.67; total General, \$4,170.54. Grand total, \$21,399.83.

The budget system has been tried for one fiscal year and is now in operation for the second fiscal year. The results obtained have abundantly justified the method as a satisfactory one for the parish finances.

The rector has resigned to become Head Master of the Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia, with which there is being united the DeLancey School of the same city. The resignation takes effect July 1st.

ATONEMENT

Tenafly

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, *Rector*; Herbert Coppel, Josiah H. Hedden, *Wardens*; J. H. Hedden, *Clerk*; George J. H. Follmer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 144; total number of persons under pastoral care, 333; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 5; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 169; admitted, 16; present number, 172; public services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 34; other days, 45; total, 221; Holy Communion: public, 114; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 118; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,722.25; total, \$2,722.25.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,416.37; relief of the poor, \$55; all other parochial objects, (part interest on debt), \$75; total Parochial, \$3,546.37. **GENERAL:** Missions, General, (from S. S.), \$64.74; Emergency Fund, (to date), \$23.25; total General, \$87.99. Grand total, \$3,634.36.

GRACE

Town of Union

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, *Rector*; Robert C. Dixon, jr., Edward Fetterly, *Wardens*; Robert J. Cruthers, *Clerk*; B. N. Kimbark, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 260; total number of persons under pastoral care, *800; baptisms: infants, 34; adults, 11; total, 45; confirmed, 89; marriages, 28; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 439; admitted, 96; present number, 524; public services: Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 9; other days, 67; total, 171; Holy Communion: public, 182; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 275; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,331.54; total, \$4,331.54.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,853.54; all other parochial objects, \$400; total Parochial, \$4,253.54. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$164.64; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$16.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$16.50; total Diocesan, \$197.64. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$208.66; all other general objects, \$20; total General, \$228.66. Grand total, \$4,679.84.

The new organ has been paid for, also, a blowing apparatus which was installed. The mortgage on the rectory reduced \$400.00.

A Sunday School is maintained at Woodcliff; Evening Prayer is said each Sunday at four o'clock, and, during Lent, on Thursday at 8 p. m.

St. James' **Montclair (Upper)** **Essex Co.**
(See St. James', Montclair.)

St. George's **(Vailsburgh) Newark** **Essex Co.**
(See St. George's, Newark.)

ST. THOMAS' **Vernon** **Sussex Co.**

The Rev'd Edgar I. Cook, *Minister in charge*; Henry B. DeKay, Thomas W. DeKay, *Wardens*; J. E. Carman, *Clerk*; Albert Furman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 43; present number, 26; public services: Sundays, 52; total, 52; Holy Communion: public, 8; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$308.92; total, \$308.92.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$254.60; total Parochial, \$254.60. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$30; total Diocesan, \$30.00. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$17.01; total General, \$17.01. Grand total, \$301.61.

The Church is holding its own; no indebtedness; running expenses met promptly during past year, and small amount left in treasury.

St. Peter's **Washington** **Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Missionary*; J. A. Russell, *Warden*; George W. Shrope, *Clerk*; William Christine, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 47; total number of persons under pastoral care, 130; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriages, 6; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 71; admitted, 2; present number, 65; public services: Sundays, 149; Holy Days, 16; other days, 38; total, 203; Holy Communion: public, 66; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 28; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$661.47; total, \$661.47.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$543.90; for the Sunday School, \$23.50; special repairs and improvements, \$20.48; total Parochial, \$587.88. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$30.43; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.52; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2; total Diocesan, \$35.95. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$24.05; all other general objects, \$3; total General, \$27.05. Grand total, \$650.88.

ST. JOHN'S**West Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, *Rector*; Edward P. Schwartz, William H. Sillery, *Wardens*; William Larder, *Clerk*; William H. Sillery, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 641; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2,331; baptisms: infants, 38; adults, 3; total, 41; confirmed, 34; marriages, 13; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 760; admitted, 52; present number, 813; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 16; other days, 53; total, 219; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 46; pupils, 498; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system, subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,328.47; total, \$6,328.47.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,029.60; relief of the poor, \$155.71; for the Sunday School, \$500.93; special repairs and improvements, \$1,469.29; all other parochial objects, \$282.01; total Parochial, \$5,437.54. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$174.73; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$14.40; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$60; all other objects within the Diocese, \$24.61; total Diocesan, \$273.74. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$134.72; Education, \$9.24; all other general objects, \$39.86; total General, \$183.52. Grand total, \$5,894.80.

Holy Innocents'**West Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Alfred W. Arundel, D.D., (Pittsburgh), *in charge*; T. H. Powers Farr, *Warden and Clerk*; Douglas F. Cox, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 50; total number of persons under pastoral care, *200; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; communicants: number last reported, 74; admitted, 4; present number, 80; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 64; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: offerings and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,054.16; total, \$3,054.16.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,565.19; total Parochial, \$2,565.19. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$159.85; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$37.99; all other objects within the Diocese, \$80.68; total Diocesan, \$278.52. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$230.54; total General, \$230.54. Grand total, \$3,074.25.

ST. MARK'S**(West) Orange****Essex Co.**

(See St. Mark's, Orange.)

HOLY TRINITY**West Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, *Rector*; Alfred G. Williams, Joseph Stevens, *Wardens*; William L. Ramage, *Clerk*; Alfred G. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 221; total number of persons under pastoral care, 704; baptisms: infants, 33; adults, 7; total, 40; confirmed, 30; marriages, 9; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 239; admitted, 30; present number, 240;

public services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 5; other days, 45; total, 220; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 205; number of free sittings in church, 230; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and pew-rentals.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,428.24; total, \$2,428.24.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,529.06; relief of the poor, \$100; for the Sunday School, \$122.80; total Parochial, \$1,751.86. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$111.64; total Diocesan, \$111.64. GENERAL: Missions, General, \$159.78; total General, \$159.78. Grand total, \$2,023.28.

Grace

Westwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Missionary*; Henry T. Thurnall, *Clerk*; R. H. Crompton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 45; total number of persons under pastoral care, 130; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 84; admitted, 8; present number, 84; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 12; other days, 6; total, 83; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pledges and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$908.77; total, \$908.77.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$601.20; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage, \$68; principal, \$132;), \$207.50; total Parochial, \$808.70. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$12.75; total General, \$12.75. Grand total, \$821.45.

St. Paul's

Woodridge

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Missionary*; C. J. Gwinn, *Clerk*; A. Ahrens, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 37; total number of persons under pastoral care, 130; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 30; present number, 34; public services: Sundays, 24; Holy Days, 2; other days, 53; total, 79; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, 65; method of parish support: weekly pledge.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$334.03; total, \$334.03.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$227.96; for the Sunday School, \$31.30; total Parochial, \$259.26. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, 90 cents; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.72; total Diocesan, \$6.62. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$270.88.

On October 15, 1914, we took title to a piece of property, 100x100 feet, costing \$1,000 of which we have paid \$900; the balance, we hope to pay off before the end of the year.

The Missionary made 240 pastoral calls during the year.

Christ Chapel

Wortendyke

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd _____, *Missionary*; A. D. Talbot, *Clerk*; C. W. Oley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; communicants: number last reported, 25; admitted, *s*; present number, *25; public services: Sundays, *s*; Holy Days, *s*; other days, *s*; total, *s*; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 23; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: subscriptions, etc.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$416; total, \$416.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$314.36; for the Sunday School, \$28.82; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage), \$78; total Parochial, \$421.18. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$17.10; total Diocesan, \$17.10. Grand total, \$438.28.

The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery will assume charge June 1st.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 48, Section one, of the General Code, have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese: James H. Appleton, William S. Bishop, D.D., William D. P. Bliss, Norman T. Boggs, John J. Bridges, Edgar E. Brooks, Raymond S. Brown, Edwin E. Butler, John F. Butterworth, D.D., Frederick B. Carter, Samuel A. Chapman, Charles L. Cooder, D.D., Edward J. Cooper, John W. Craig, George G. Deland, George C. DeMott, George M. Dorwart, Charles Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, D.D., Augustine Elmendorf, James H. S. Fair, John C. Fair, John G. Fawcett, Walker Gwynne, D.D., William H. A. Hall, Ralph H. Hayden, John C. Hewlett, William W. Holley, D.D., William A. B. Holmes, Gordon D. Hoxsey, William M. Hughes, D.D., William R. Jenvey, D.D., Levi Johnston, Jesse C. Joralemon, John Keller, William A. Long, Henry P. Lyman-Wheaton, D.D., Horatio W. Maguire, James A. McCleary, Henry A. McNulty, Alfred R. McWilliams, William Martin, Everard P. Miller, William C. Patterson, George M. Plaskett, William Richmond, Harmon C. St. Clair, Elwyn H. Spear, Albert U. Stanley, Alonzo C. Stewart, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Elbert B. Taylor, William J. Tilley, Ernest C. Tuthill, Vedder Van Dyck, William G. Webb, David T. Weidner, M. Lloyd Woolsey.

Reports were not received from the following Clergymen: Horatio K. Garnier, Lyman J. Howes, Lawrence S. Kent, James F. Lane, William H. C. Lylburn.

Statistics of the Diocese

MAY 1, 1914, TO APRIL 30, 1915.

[From the Bishop's Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese	157
Diocesan Clergy not residing within the Diocese	36
Parishes and Missions	137
Parishes in Union with the Convention	81
Parishes not in Union with the Convention	2
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese	*9
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	11
Clergymen deceased	2
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	13
Candidates for Holy Orders	16
Postulants	11
Baptisms—Adults, 330; Infants, 2,054	2,384
Confirmed (taken from Bishop's Address)	2,227
Communicants	39,128
Marriages	1,049
Burials	1,862
Sunday-school Teachers	2,230
Sunday-school Pupils	19,014
Current expenses in Parishes and Missions	\$399,756.03
(3 Congregations do not report this item.)	
Total Receipts from all sources	\$666,200.13
(6 Congregations do not report this item.)	

OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial	\$591,718.24
Diocesan	35,035.77
General	57,377.65
Total	\$684,131.66

*Including one Deacon for the Bishop of Los Angeles.

Appendix 11

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS, NEWARK.—[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.] *President*, (*ex-officio*), the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Linea, D.D.; *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd John S. Miller; *Vice-Chairman*, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston; *Secretary*, William Pennington; *Treasurer*, Thomas W. Jackson, 107 Hamilton St., Newark, N. J. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret; *Superintendent of the Hospital*, Sister Emma Margaret; *Superintendent of Nurses*, Helen C. Howes; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.

Inmates (full capacity), 103; nurses, 30; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 15; pupil nurses, 24; probationers, 6; annual income, \$48,493.31; endowment fund, \$171,500.00. Patients treated last year—Indoor, 1,453; Outdoor, 6,281.

The Chaplain reports eleven baptisms (ten infants and one adult) administered by him at the Hospital in the last Convention year.

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT (CONDENSED)

TRUSTEES OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

May 1, 1915.

The splendid report which follows will show how large a place St. Barnabas Hospital has in the good works and the good will of this community.

Total number of patients admitted from May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, 1,371; total number of patients treated from May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, 1,453; total number of patients remaining May 1, 1914, 82; total number of patients remaining May 1, 1915, 77; total number of patients discharged from May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, 1,376; total number of deaths May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, 73; total number of free patients from May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, 702; total number of pay patients from May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, 669; total number of partial pay patients from May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, 66; total number of out-door clinic patients treated from May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, 6,281; total number of operations, 819; total number of patients in the private corridor, 184.

In the above record, 19 different religious beliefs are represented, and 31 nationalities, and 110 occupations.

The graduates of the Training School for Nurses now number 140. There are 27 pupils in the school at present; and 6 probationers. There have been during the year 31 applications, and 116 inquiries. Eight nurses graduated this year. The Alumnae Association has given awnings for the roof of the Nurses' Home, which shows a fine spirit amongst our graduates.

The Service of Dedication of the new story to the Nurses' Home was held on December 1, 1914. This generous gift of the late Mrs. Hannibal Goodwin has supplied a real need and is greatly appreciated.

The Treasurer reports that the expenses of the Hospital last year were about \$42,000, including the interest on mortgages and loans, amounting to \$1,536. The

Hospital earned through the board of patients \$23,931. The Guild of St. Barnabas gave \$2,510 for current expenses, and \$20 for the Children's Ward. The donations for current expenses were \$2,533.91; Sunday Schools and Churches contributed \$2,402.51; and the interest on our Endowment Fund was \$8,402.25.

Our Endowment Fund was increased by \$250.00 through a legacy from the late Hon. Michael T. Barrett. The total Endowment is now \$171,500. The Hospital mortgage is \$27,000 and there is also a note for \$9,000.

The Ways and Means Committee, under the active leadership of Mr. Frank E. Davenport, Chairman, is endeavoring to raise \$4,500 for a new elevator, which is the most pressing need at this time. An X-Ray machine is also needed. This Committee is trying to have each parish in the community appoint a sub-committee, of two persons, to have the Hospital in mind and to collect small amounts from parishioners. It is understood that no amount is so small that it would be unwelcome. A great number of interested friends, all helping a little, would mean much to the Hospital. It is in this way that it is made possible for us to minister to the sick poor.

The Board of Trustees desire to express their appreciation of the long-continued and faithful services of Mr. Thomas W. Jackson, Treasurer. This work takes a great deal of time and thought, which are cheerfully given by Mr. Jackson. Also do we express our gratitude to the Sisters, the Medical and Surgical Staff, the Chaplain, the Officers of the Training School for Nurses, The Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, The St. Barnabas Junior Guild, St. Catherine's Guild, and to all who by their contributions of money and other services have shown their friendship for the Hospital.

HENRY H. HANLEY,
JOHN S. MILLER,
WM. PENNINGTON,
Committee.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.] *Honorary President*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, the Rev'd William P. Bruuk; *Vice-President*, Henry E. Niese; *Secretary*, John G. Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Counsel*, William G. Bumsted, Esq., Jersey City.

Inmates (full capacity), 125; nurses, 37; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 12; pupil nurses, 30; probationers, 7; annual income, \$73,088.39; endowment fund, \$180,113.08. Patients treated in last year, Indoor, 2,104; Dispensary, 4,550; Total, 6,714.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
(CONDENSED)

COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

For the Year Ending December 31, 1914.

We have to note the completion of another cycle of the earth—we call it a year. We note also that over nineteen hundred years ago a voice was heard by men in Judea, proclaiming "Peace and Good Will to Men on Earth." That under the inspiration of that message with its subsequent practical application, men have been moved all over the earth to repeat and to perpetuate that Good Will. Even on the

battlefields of Europe today, close behind the men who are fighting in the trenches, in a spirit of ill-will, there follow the men and women of Good Will to bind up the wounds, to heal the injured, to comfort the dying, to bury the dead, all because of the impulse imparted to the human soul by that wonderful message and the life that followed it.

Many men are saying today that this impulse has failed—that the spirit of ill-will—the spirit of war, has conquered. As one writer puts it, that “Corsica has conquered Judea,” that Mars has conquered Eros. Not so! A thousand times No. Love has survived many a battlefield. Love is stronger today than ever. It will survive the passions of today as of all other days. War is a passion and will wear off. Love never dies.

Our Hospitals, our Homes for the Young and for the Aged, our Sanatoriums, our Churches, our Settlement Houses, our Agencies of all kinds for the relief of man's necessities, are the evidences that Good Will is not dead. It is well to remind ourselves of these things to clarify our vision, to connect ourselves with the past, to identify ourselves with this ever-growing current of “Good Will to Men.” Like the Hertzian waves of electricity used by men to send wireless messages which spread in ever-widening circles, so this impulse given by God on the hills of Judea, has spread around the earth. Men of every nation unite in saying “Good Will” and in manifesting “Good Will” to each other.

It is this impulse given so many years ago that has brought together this company, this goodly company of people, consisting of members of the Council, of the various Guilds, of the Medical Board, the Superintendents, the House Staff and Nurses, all are concerned and unite in emphasizing this service of “Good Will to Men.” The more clearly we—each and every one—keep this vision before us, the more blessed will be the service.

The past year has been noted chiefly for service rendered, no material additions to the buildings have been made. The chief addition to the equipment is the X-Ray Department.

The report of the Superintendent shows: Number of patients admitted, 2,048; discharged, 2,029. Total days treatment in Hospital proper, 33,419. Total number of cases treated in Dispensary, 4,550. Total number of cases treated in the Hospital proper, 2,164. Total in all departments, 6,714. Number of cases operated upon in the General Surgical Division, 945, and for Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 308. Total, 1,253.

Training School Department: Number of pupils admitted, 18; graduated, 6; present number, 30; probationers, 7; total, 37.

X-Ray Department: Total number of cases from June to end of year, 258.

The Abercrombie Guild has contributed towards the expenses of the Hospital, \$4,486.68. Its Endowment Fund has increased to \$86,401.08. The same unflagging interest in the Hospital is maintained by all its members.

St. Mary's Guild contributed \$1,500 as further payment for construction of sun parlors, and \$633 for other purposes, a total of \$2,133. Untiring zeal and energy is manifested by the members of St. Mary's Guild in providing so generously for the needs of the Hospital every year.

Christ Hospital Guild of Hoboken continues its very useful and valuable work of supplying many of the necessary household materials needed in the work of the Hospital, all of which are gratefully appreciated. Their disbursements for such purposes were this year \$411.10.

The annual report of the Treasurer, Mr. Richard Stevens, shows receipts from all sources of \$73,088.39, including special bequests of C. H. Matilage, \$5,000; Elizabeth J. Cassidy, \$500; Mary A. Bliven, \$4,944.56; and Lyle Reid, \$2,000. Total expenditures were \$71,825.20.

Abercrombie Memorial Fund, through Miss C. Barry, Treasurer, contributed \$494 towards reduction of bonded debt.

Endowment Funds have now reached, through the Council, \$93,712.00, and through Abercrombie Guild, \$86,401.08. Total, \$180,113.08.

It is only an act of justice to refer to the fact, not only of the constant generosity, but the great and continuous service rendered to the Hospital year after year by its Treasurer, Mr. Richard Stevens. It is a service of very careful and exacting labor not only in recording but in acknowledging to each and every individual donor, the amount contributed by him or her, thus doubling the labor. I would express on behalf of the Council its grateful appreciation of this valuable service.

Christ Hospital has reached a position in the city and county of which it may be justly proud. "Second to none," as was recently stated by a prominent surgeon. It must now live up to its reputation, which means constant and untiring service on the part of all its Workers and Supporters.

WILLIAM PRICK BRUSH, *President.*

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, NEWARK.—*Executive Committee:* President, Miss Emma V. Gordon; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Austen H. McGregor; *Secretary*, Mrs. Frank Page; *Treasurer*, Mrs. John Townley; Mrs. Wallace Durand, Mrs. Henry R. Kingsley, Mrs. Charles F. Clark; *Missionary*, the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool.

First service held in the City Alms House, March 29, 1878.

Services are held on Sundays and Fridays and the Priest is assisted in maintaining them by a choir of boys. Members of the Society also visit the inmates, and show their sympathetic interest in the care of the poor and the aged and infirm. They provide many articles of diet, magazines and other reading matter.

There are 265 inmates in this asylum. The average attendance of inmates at the services is 125.

For thirty-six years this Society has provided a Christmas feast for all the inmates of the Newark Alms House, following the usual Christmas service, conducted by the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, in the Chapel, at which carols are sung by the choir-boys of Grace Church, Newark.

At the service on Christmas Day, 1914, the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector of Grace Church, Newark, was present, and made an address.

This is the only organized society of Christians regularly engaged in religious and philanthropic work at the Alms House. Its annual meeting is held in the first week in Advent.

No appropriations are received from the Diocese for this Mission.

The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool held the first service and continues to minister gratuitously and faithfully.

Churchwomen of the City of Newark and vicinity are invited to correspond with the officers of the Society; to contribute money and materials for its work; and to become active or associate members.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J.—[Organized, 1912; incorporated, 1913.] Object: "To provide the ministrations of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society." *President*, the Right Rev'd the Bishop; *Chairman, Executive Committee*, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston; *Secretary*, Mr. Percy S. Young, 759 Broad St., Newark, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, 786 Broad St., Newark, N. J.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Chas. L. Cooder, D.D., 49 Halsey St., Newark; *Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, Mr. Percy S. Young, Mr. Edward G. Quinlan, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Cortlandt Parker, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Mr. Harry M. Marble.

REPORT TO CONVENTION.
MAY 18, 1915.

EXTRACT FROM THE CHARTER.

"The purpose for which this corporation is formed is to provide the ministrations of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society."

As the population has become more congested, and home life has been to a great degree displaced by tenement house and boarding house life, the necessity has arisen of providing increased hospital facilities for the sick. Great companies of the poor find refuge in the public hospitals and thousands of accident cases find treatment in these places of refuge, where skilled physicians and trained nurses minister to human ills. It is to minister to the religious and spiritual needs of the great population that the City Mission of Newark, N. J., directs its energies.

THE FIELD OF LABOR.

Properly speaking, the field is Essex County, and not the City of Newark only. The Chaplain of the City Mission is in readiness to visit any institution, day or night, anywhere in the County, or outside if need be, where the services of a Minister are required. The daily population of the institutions reached by the Mission is, by the latest printed reports, about three thousand five hundred. The annual population is about twenty four thousand. About seven twentieths of the total population are classed as Protestants. The opportunity of the Church to minister to the devout, and to carry the message of the Gospel to the indifferent, cannot be over-estimated.

STATISTICS THAT ARE NOT DRY.

The Chaplain of the City Mission devotes all his time to the work in hospitals and prisons, with some necessary Social Service work growing out of the institution work. During the Diocesan year the Chaplain has made 845 visits to public institutions, and has made personal calls on 10,650 inmates. There were 114 baptisms; 412 burials; and the Holy Communion was celebrated 161 times for the sick or dying. Social Service visits, numbering 66, have been made where there was immediate need. Effort has been made to co-operate with existing organizations of which there are about seventy, carried on at an expense of about \$900,000 a year, and in no instance have they refused immediate response. The request for magazines made through the NEWARK CHURCHMAN met with very gracious response, and 663 copies of current publications have been distributed.

Through the courtesy of the Clergy the Chaplain has made 38 addresses in the various parishes, celebrated the Holy Communion in public 20 times, at which there were 926 persons to receive, and has attended 8 week-day services or club meetings and presented the subject of the Mission.

HOW THE CLERGY CAN HELP.

It would help very much, and the courtesy would be greatly appreciated, if each rector in Essex County were to invite the Chaplain, the Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, to visit his parish and tell about this hospital and prison work. In this way all our Church people can come to a knowledge of this department of the great mission work of the Diocese. Then too, it would greatly help to put this City Mission work on the parish budget for a definite amount for the year. Again, the Clergy can remember the prisoners, the sick on the lonely cots in the hospitals, the afflicted in the isolation wards and the dying, in the prayers which are offered in the Church and especially at the Holy Communion.

HOW EVERY ONE CAN HELP.

It costs very little to carry on the City Mission work, especially as there are no over-head charges, but it does cost something. Twenty-five hundred dollars a year will amply provide for everything at this present time. There ought to be no great difficulty in raising this sum in Essex County for this work. Here is where the men and women of the Diocese can render necessary assistance. Subscriptions, sent individually or through the rector should be addressed to Mr. Morrison C. Coyer, Treasurer, Firemen's Insurance Building, Newark, N. J. Pledges of definite amounts to be paid at stated intervals, are requested. And it might be that some persons would care to remember the City Mission, which is incorporated under the laws of the State, in their wills.

OTHER INFORMATION.

The corporation is endorsed by the Commissioner of Charities and Corrections of New Jersey, also by the Endorsement Committee of the Board of Trade of the City of Newark.

The location of the principal office of this corporation is at 786 Broad Street in the City of Newark, N. J.

FRANCY S. YOUNG, *Secretary*.

759 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1890.] Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. *Executive Committee:* Warden and Chaplain, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Treasurer*, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. J. E. Pope, 73 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.; *Attending Physician*, William Freile, M.D.; *Members of the Advisory Board*, about 40.

Sisters, 3; helpers, 1; inmates (full capacity), 15; annual income, \$2,995.06.

This Home receives and cares for unmarried mothers and their babies.

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.—[Organized, 1860.] *Trustees*, The Right Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, the Rev'd Waldo A. Amos, Messrs. Jno. H. Cuntz, George Horwood; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr.; *Treasurer*,

Mr. Richard Stevens; *Managers: President*, Mrs. H. Otto Wittppenn; *Secretary* and *Treasurer*, Mrs. J. Clayton Mitchell; Mrs. C. Irving Simon, Mrs. Robert L. Stevens; *Warden* and *Chaplain*, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill.

Inmates (full capacity), 9; annual income, \$1,468.29; endowment, \$27,000.00.

This Home was endowed in 1838 by Mrs. Rachel Stevens, to provide a home for Churchwomen who are widows not less than sixty years of age.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.—[Organized, 1885.] *President*, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Dr. E. A. White; *Secretary*, Mrs. Francis E. Brockett, 185 Prospect St., East Orange; *Treasurer*, William Read Howe, Orange; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. F. E. Martin, South Orange, N. J.

Inmates, (full capacity), 36; endowment, \$71,339.50; annual income, about \$8,500.00.

The institution is a home for aged men and women. At present there are 29 inmates who are supported therein by friends or parishes. The income of the institution is supplemented by gifts from the parishes in and about the Oranges. The cost of maintaining an inmate is \$20 a month; \$30 for a married couple. Old people will be received from anywhere in the State of New Jersey.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.—Diocesan Officers: *Honorary President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 14 Mt. Prospect Place, Newark; *President*, Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Vice-President*, Miss Grace E. Peters, 117 Clinton Ave., Newark; *Secretary* and *Treasurer*, Miss Caroline W. Colton, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark; *Commendation Associate*, Miss Ada C. Thomas, 140 Arlington Ave., Jersey City; *Literature Associate*, Mrs. C. P. Sparkman, 488 Ellison St., Paterson; *Holiday House Associate*, Mrs. Henry R. Kingsley, 23 James St., Newark; *Missions Associate*, Mrs. J. Austin Williams, 399 Summer Ave., Newark; *Candidates' Associate*, Miss Harriet Schultz, 491 River Road, Nutley; *Social Service Associate*, Mrs. H. Harts-horne, 25 Warren Place, Montclair.

Number of Branches, 30; Associates, Members, Probationers Candidates and Married Branch Helpers, 1,997.

During the year the Branches have raised for Parochial Objects, Social Service Work, Holiday House, Missions and other objects, \$1,922.36.

There have been classes in cooking, sewing, kitchen garden, embroidery, dancing, millinery, hygiene, physical culture, dressmaking, reading, and singing.

Lectures have been given on the following subjects: First Aid; Social Service; Care of Sick, etc.; The Holy Land; Sicily, Florence and Venice; London; Oberammergau; Character Sketches; Hospital Work; Minimum Wage; Consumers' League; Environment and Heredity.

The Annual Service was held in Trinity Church, Bayonne, the third Sunday in October, 1914; The Rev'd Pascal Harrower of Staten Island preached the sermon.

The Annual Meeting, preceded by a service, was held in St. Mark's Church, Orange, the third Saturday in November, 1914; preacher, the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D.

The Members' Conference was held in St. Paul's Church, Newark, on May 3rd, 1915.

NEWARK BRANCH, WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.—*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. T. A. Starkey, Mrs. E. S. Lines; *President*, Mrs. J. W. Danforth, 172 Glenwood Ave., East Orange; *Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair; Mrs. Charles H. Christian, 425 William St., East Orange; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenafly, or 31 West 53rd St., New York City; Mrs. John Howell, Ballantine Parkway, Newark; *Treasurer*, Mrs. James R. Strong, Park Place, Short Hills; *Recording Secretary*, Miss E. C. Clark, 193 Summit Ave., Summit; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. James S. Alexander, 12 Brunswick Road, Montclair; *Treasurer of the United Offering*, Mrs. Henry Gomers, 76 Halsted St., East Orange; *Educational Secretary*, Mrs. John L. Sloane, 89 Hillside Ave., Orange; *Associate Educational Secretary*, Miss Jean MacMillan Holmes, 24 High St., Orange; *Secretary for Spirit of Missions*, Mrs. Mercer G. Johnston, 6 Park Place, Newark; *Domestic Missions*, Mrs. Francis E. Cobb, 5 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; *Home Missions to Colored People*, Mrs. G. Everett Hill, 15 Bell St., Orange; *Indian Missions*, Miss Rosaline Towar, 129 Bentley Ave., Jersey City; *Alaska, Philippines, Honolulu and Puerto Rico*, Mrs. Henry K. Morgan, Miller Road, Morristown; *Foreign Missions*, Mrs. C. H. Boynton, Englewood; *Diocesan Missions*, Mrs. Wm. Read Howe, Llewellyn Road, West Orange; *Diocesan Activities*, Mrs. John Howell, Ballantine Parkway, Newark; *Junior Auxiliary, Presidents*, Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, 108 Glenwood Ave., East Orange; *Young Women's*, Miss Violet Bennett, 14 Berkeley Place, Montclair; *Little Helpers*, Miss Mary A. Hayes, 47 Green Village Road, Madison; *Comfort Club*, Mrs. Charles Clark, 936 Broad St., Newark; *American Church Institute*, Mrs. Randolph Rodman, 577 Hamilton Road, South Orange; *Church Periodical Club*, Miss Anne D. Gilbert, 11 Chestnut St., East Orange.

REPORT TO CONVENTION

(RECEIVED, JUNE 15, 1915.)

The Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark has held its regular monthly meetings in Trinity Parish House, Newark, with an average attendance of 135.

An Institute was held on November 9th and 10th, and an Anniversary meeting, November 11th, at Grace Church, Orange. The morning and afternoon sessions were largely attended. Dr. Jefferys, who gave an address, wrote to the Secretary, stating that he had never attended such an interesting and well planned Institute, and congratulated the Auxiliary on the work being done in the Diocese. An all day Conference was held in November at Paterson, also a three day's Conference at Jersey City, taking in Bayonne, Hoboken and adjacent towns. In May, an all day Conference was held in Orange, of all the Orange Parishes.

Numerous letters have been received from various Parishes telling of the inspiration and help gained at these gatherings. Our Educational Secretary Miss Bertha Richards resigned, to go into training at Philadelphia, and has since gone to Miss Hunter's School to teach among the colored people. Miss Richards did much to bring the educational work to its present degree of efficiency and her resignation was deeply regretted by all. Mrs. Sloane has taken up the work most ably, and is planning important things for the coming year. Mrs. Sloane reports: 39 classes conducted during Lent, by 23 leaders, with a total membership of 483; Miss Holmes reports: 18 classes in the Junior Department, by 15 leaders, membership 303; total number of classes 57; 37 leaders; with a membership of 786. Miss Holmes urged Auxiliary members to attend one or more of the Summer Conferences to be held at Gladstone, Geneva, Cambridge, and Silver Bay, as these Conferences are important factors in training for Christ's work.

Miss Wight, Librarian, has actively pushed the work during the past year; 88 books have been circulated, being more than twice the number of last year; and she is endeavoring to get a complete file of the *SPRINT OF MISSIONS*, and has, up to date, about 20 years on file.

Mrs. Gomers has done most efficient work, and reports up to date, June 12th, \$3,050.52 have been collected for the United Offering. Our President, Mrs. Danforth, and Mrs. Gomers have each made more than 35 visits to Parishes, and by addresses before the women's societies have greatly increased the interest and work in missionary activities.

More duplex envelopes have been reported as given out at the parishes, and this means more systematic and intelligent giving, but less through the Diocesan Treasurer.

The Box Directors' have done splendid work with better results than even last year. The Auxiliary last Fall decided not to put as much effort as formerly on diocesan work, but to particularly stress the Emergency Fund, to which the various parish auxiliaries have nobly responded.

We have now 73 Auxiliary Branches, a gain of 6 during the past year. For the Annual Meeting, in May, an all day session was held beginning with the administration of the Holy Communion. At the morning session the questions which had been sent out to each parish were answered by the various Secretaries, thus giving many new suggestions to Auxiliary workers, as well as bringing the various Branches into closer touch with each other. About 250 sat down to luncheon which was served by the young ladies of Trinity Parish.

At the last regular meeting Bishop Lloyd's remarks were so stimulating and helpful that we give them in closing, as they stand as the keynote of our work and aims. "Keep your hands, lips and thoughts busy. It is our business to know how the Father's children live; and the King's business demands organization. It must tempt people to give a helping hand and we must tempt people to pass it on. Above all get the vision of what Christ is seeing and asking for."

For the Board of Managers,

ANNA POMEROY ALEXANDER,
Corresponding Secretary.

June 11th, 1915.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

The Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses celebrated its twenty-sixth anniversary in 1912. With a membership of about two thousand, it is an organization under the control of the Church, and is patterned after an English organization of the same name. The objects of the Guild as stated in its constitution are—

1. *Religious.* To assist its members in realizing the greatness of their calling, and in maintaining a high standard of Christian life and work.

2. *Social.* By associating nurses together and with them other women, as friends, to provide under God's blessing, some of the comforts and power gained by such an association.

There are thirty Branches of the Guild in as many cities of the United States, and one of them is in this Diocese, at Orange, with a membership of 246, of which the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley is Chaplain.

The Guild has for some years supported, through the Board of Missions, a nurse in the mission field; Miss Bolster is at work in Alaska.

The officers for the current year are: *Honorary Chaplain-General*, the Rt. Rev'd Cortlandt Whitehead, S.D.T., Bishop of Pittsburgh; *Chaplain-General*, the Rt. Rev'd Charles Sumner Burch, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of New York; *Vice-Chaplain-General*, the Very Rev'd Carroll M. Davis; *Honorary and Advisory Secretary-General*, Mrs. William Read Howe, 252 Main St., Orange, N. J.; *Secretary-General*, Miss Mary Marsena Clark, 92 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.; *Treasurer-General*, Mrs. Arthur Van Harlinger, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

THE CHURCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF PATERSON, N. J.—[Organized 1912.] *President*, Dr. Elias J. Marsh; *Vice-Presidents*, Robert D. Bowman, Charles Crane; *Secretary*, James Wilson, Jr., 423 Van Houten Street; *Treasurer*, George J. Abbott.

The objects of the organization are: (1) To promote friendship among the Churchmen of Paterson; (2) To take a united interest in all good works for the Church and the community; and (3) eventually to take concerted action in the missionary work at the city and county institutions.

Regular meetings are held in October, December, February, April and June.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK LOCAL ASSEMBLY.—*President*, Henry S. Wiltshire, 148 Sip Ave., Jersey City; *Secretary*, Lester Gibson, 33 Union St., Jersey City; *Treasurer*, George R. Randel, 161 Montclair Ave., Montclair; *Vice-Presidents*, (Newark Section), George A. Hay, 330 High St., Newark; (Jersey City Section), A. G. Christensen, 2340 Boulevard, Jersey City; (Orange Section), Gladwin Bouton, 53 Warren St., Bloomfield; (Paterson Section), W. M. Lockwood, 457 Ellison St., Paterson; (Bergen Section), R. A. Sanborn, 144 Cedar St., Ridgefield Park; *Junior Department, Chairman*, J. M. MacLean, 47 Pillot Place, West Orange; *Secretary*, Shepard Cornell, 67 Montclair Ave., Montclair; *Members of the National Council*, Walter Klidde, 56 Gates Ave., Montclair; Arthur E. Barlow, 60 Broad St., Newark; A. G. Christensen, 2340 Boulevard, Jersey City; Thomas W. Dennison, 124 Claremont Ave., Montclair.

The Chaplain of the Assembly is the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, Passaic, N. J.

REPORT TO CONVENTION MAY 18, 1915.

We respectfully submit to you the following report relative to progress of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, both Senior and Junior Departments. There are 37 active chapters: 17 Junior Chapters and 20 Senior Chapters. Since last report, the Senior Assembly has undertaken to carry along the work and advancement of the Junior Department, in which it is planned to work up special meetings for the Juniors to develop through this means young men, as possible leaders of the Church and Sunday Schools.

We feel sure we can report a healthier state of growth of both Departments during this year and plans are already under way to make next year the best of our career.

The Newark Assembly has held 5 big meetings and several executive meetings, also, meeting with the Metropolitan District on Washington's Birth-day at the Synod Hall in New York City.

This Assembly prints and supports its own paper under the name of ST. ANDREW'S MESSAGE, and to date has issued four editions, the fifth appearing before the annual meeting, which this year is to be held at Grace Church, Orange, N. J., Saturday,

May 22nd. It is possible through this paper to print reports and Brotherhood matter, reaching every member both senior and junior as well as the Clergy throughout the Diocese.

We take this means to thank the Diocesan Convention, our Bishop and Clergy for the support in which we have had the good fortune to be blessed with, and ask for a further co-operation so that we can make the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in our Diocese a shining light to all men and young men.

Respectfully submitted,

H. S. WILSON, *Secretary,*
Newark Local Assembly, and
Chairman of the Junior Committee.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE.—*President*, Edward O. Stanley; *Vice-Presidents*, J. Stuart MacKie, Marshall Van Winkle; *Secretary*, Horace C. Grice, 360 Ridge St., Newark; *Treasurer*, L. Allyn Wight, Montclair; *Executive Committee*, Decatur M. Sawyer, Rob't M. Dixon, and *Chairman of the Membership Committee*, Chas. R. Lee.

Organized 1907, to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen of the Diocese; and to increase their interest in the religious, moral, and educational work of the Church, by stated meetings at which addresses are made upon the various phases of Church activities, with more particular reference to those within the Diocese.

The annual dues are \$3.00. There are no initiation fees.

Three meetings were held during the year, as follows:—

November 18, 1914.—In Trinity House, Newark. Special occasion to commemorate the Fortieth Anniversary of the formation of the Diocese of Newark, as well as the Eleventh Anniversary of the consecration of Bishop Lines. Speakers: the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Mr. J. Stuart MacKie, and the Bishop of the Diocese.

March 8, 1915.—In Trinity House, Newark. Speakers: the Rt. Rev'd Dr. Leigh R. Brewer, Bishop of Montana, who spoke on "The Growth of the Church West of the Mississippi"; also, the Rt. Rev'd Frederick Courtney, D.D., of New York City, whose subject related to the foreign war. Bishop Lines also spoke.

May 18, 1915.—Diocesan Convention. Annual meeting in Trinity House, Newark. It being the evening of the first day of the Convention. The meeting was well attended, over two hundred of the Clergy and Lay Delegates, together with the members of the Club sitting down to dinner. The meeting was also made an occasion of an informal reception to the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, elected Suffragan Bishop by the Convention assembled that day. Bishop Lines spoke to the gathering.

THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN. FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

		Balance on hand	\$89 72
1914.			
June	2	St. George's, Maplewood	15 00
		St. Paul's, Englewood	25 00
	6	Church of the Redeemer, Morristown	25 00
		Grace, Nutley	7 50
	22	Christ Church, Hackensack	15 00
	30	Francis Halpin	2 00
July	8	Holy Innocents', West Orange	6 00
	13	Holy Communion, South Orange	25 00
Aug.	21	Vernon, St. Thomas'	3 00
Sept.	17	St. Paul's, Newark	15 00
		St. Luke's, Paterson	5 00
Oct.	5	Church of the Epiphany, Allendale	2 00
		St. Mark's Men's Guild, Paterson	5 00
	19	Calvary, Bayonne	7 50
	22	St. John's, Boonton	10 00
	23	Mrs. Wm. Chapman	50
		Grace, Newark	5 00
	27	St. James', Upper Montclair	15 00
Nov.	6	St. George's, Passaic	1 50
	12	Trinity, Bayonne	7 50
	18	Abbie M. Davis, Belvidere	50
Dec.	1	St. John's, Passaic	25 00
	9	M. Carling, Jersey City	50
		Grace, Orange	50 00
	22	Grace, Rutherford	5 00
	23	St. Barnabas', Newark	12 50
1915.			
Jan.	6	St. Paul's, Paterson	50 00
		Calvary, Summit	25 00
		Christ Church, Short Hills	15 00
		Christ Church, Belleville	7 50
	17	Trinity, Newark	50 00
	25	St. Thomas', Newark	15 00
Feb.	10	A. R. F. Martin	5 00
Mar.	1	Wm. J. Tilley, Harrison	5 00
	11	St. Peter's, Morristown	25 00
	17	Elizabeth A. Pope	1 00
April	20	St. Mark's, West Orange	4 50
	24	St. Andrew's, Newark	5 00
		St. John's, Ramsey	2 00
	30	St. John's, Jersey City	25 00
			\$615 72

DISBURSEMENTS.

Hardham Printing Co.	\$497 22
Balance on hand	\$118 50

JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.
Treasurer.

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

Contributions received from the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Newark.
From May 7, 1914 to May 7, 1915.

St. Peter's, Essex Fells	\$51 06
Grace, Newark	120 00
St. Mark's, Jersey City	63 62
St. John's, Woodside, Newark	10 00
Annunciation, Oradell	7 27
St. John's Parish Aid Society, Boonton	25 00
Epiphany, Allendale	14 00
St. Agnes', East Orange	20 00
St. Andrew's Church School, Newark	20 00
St. James', "Chancel Ward," Newark	10 00
St. John's, Boonton	5 46
St. Paul's, Hoboken	24 35
St. Paul's, Englewood	91 44
Grace, Jersey City (Automatic Pensions at 64)	10 00
St. John's, Passaic	34 09
St. Barnabas', Newark	50 00
St. Barnabas', Newark (Automatic Pensions at 64)	16 75
Christ Church, Short Hills	240 00
Grace, Rutherford,	5 00
Trinity, Newark	50 00
St. John's, West Hoboken	2 00
Calvary, Summit	147 78
Calvary, Summit (Automatic Pensions at 64)	175 00
St. James', Newark	39 50
Christ Chapel, Harrison (Automatic Pensions at 64)	17 00
Trinity, Hoboken	66 30
Christ Church, East Orange	10 00
St. James', Newark	3 00
St. James', Upper Montclair	30 44
St. Paul's, Englewood	1 00
St. Mark's, Orange	38 85
Redeemer, Morristown,	23 00
All Saints', Orange	5 00
St. James', Upper Montclair	125 00
St. Luke's, Montclair	76 83
Special, not available for current work and Individual Offerings (Acknowledged in detail in Triennial Report)	680 11
<hr/>	
Total contributions from May 7, 1914 to May 7, 1915	\$2,308 85
Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same period	\$750 00
Number of beneficiaries	5

Received after May 7, 1915.

St. John's, Newark	\$10 00
Grace, Newark	\$20 00

The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The undersigned begs leave to offer to the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, the following report of "The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey." In this, the 109th year of its corporate existence, the Corporation has an invested fund of about \$167,000. Half of the interest of this Fund together with half of the annual contributions of its "Contributors" is each year added to the principal of the Fund. The other half, after deducting expenses, is divided in the form of annuities and dividends among the widows and children of deceased contributors. The amount of the annuities and dividends paid during the past year was \$4,238.38. The number of contributing members at the present time is 60. Three have died during the past year.

Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, not over 55 years of age, who have, for at least two years, been canonically connected with and actually resident in either of the Dioceses of the State of New Jersey are eligible for membership as "Contributors." Removal from the State, after five annual contributions have been made, does not forfeit membership. The "Members of the Corporation" are those who have been elected to manage its affairs. They are not necessarily "Contributors," and some of them are laymen. Their annual meeting is held on the first Monday in June. The undersigned will be glad to furnish further information, if desired, also, blank forms of application.

All which is respectfully submitted.

May 18, 1915.

74 Eaton Place, East Orange, N. J.

L. H. LIGHTSHIP,

Secretary.

Report, Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society.

The Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society respectfully reports that its blessed work for such of the old clergy as have chosen to connect themselves with it is flourishing and effective. It is worthy of note that its inception and early development was due to clergymen of New Jersey, who, in 1874 devised the plan of creating a fund, out of whose income annuity should be provided for such as qualified themselves to receive it by having made payments thereto, on the principle of doing something to help themselves before expecting others to do something for them. Its first President was Dr. James Abercrombie of Jersey City, and clergymen resident in Northern New Jersey, or what is now the Diocese of Newark, were among its chief supporters. The late Bishop of New Jersey was its enthusiastic second President for a long period. In recent years the Fund has grown at a more rapid rate, until it has now reached nearly \$400,000. Annuities begin at 60 years of age, and 307 annuitants are now upon the list. At the last regular distribution, \$22,797.55 was disbursed. Many of the annuities are indeed small, but they are large in proportion to the amount of contributions to the Fund by the members who receive them. Some of the annuitants, however, draw over \$300 annually and a few over \$400. The stability of the Society is guaranteed by the conservative character of its management, and the fact that not a dollar of its funds has ever been lost.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

Church Missions House,
New York, N. Y., May 28, 1915.

HENRY AMSTICE,
Financial Secretary.

Appendix III

COMMUNICATIONS.

To the Rev'd Dr. William Welles Holley:

The Convention sends cordial greetings, and regrets for your absence.

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

Trinity Church,
Newark, N. J.,
May 18, 1915.

452 Main Street,
Hackensack, N. J.,
May 19, 1915.

The Rev'd Dr. Holley acknowledges with sincere thanks the message of kind remembrance from the Diocesan Convention, and none can regret his absence therefrom more than he himself.

(Signed) WM. WELLES HOLLEY.

Report, Committee on the Fortieth Anniversary of the Erection of This Diocese.

The Committee appointed "to arrange for the fitting observance of the fortieth anniversary of the election of this Diocese," respectfully reports:

In accordance with the appointment of the Bishop, a religious service was held in Trinity Church, Newark, on the afternoon of Wednesday, November 18, 1914, at which time an historical paper was read by its Chairman, the Rev'd Dr. Holley.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. WILLIS HOLLEY,
Chairman.

Report of the Finance Committee of the Diocese of Newark.

Newark, N. J., May 6, 1915.

The Finance Committee submits the following budget of estimated expenses for the current year:

BUDGET.

For the support of the Episcopate	\$ 6,000
For the Board of Diocesan Missions and Church Extension	12,000
For Diocesan Expenses under Canon and for the Social Service Commission	5,000
	<hr/> \$23,000

The foregoing includes the support of a Suffragan Bishop for this fiscal year, as fixed by vote at the session of the Convention held in January last. The provision for the work of the Board of Diocesan Missions has been somewhat increased, including the salary and expenses of the Archdeacon and Diocesan Missionary, and with the understanding that the amount so included for such salary and support shall apply on the salary of the Suffragan Bishop from the date of his consecration.

Inasmuch as the Convention has for two years past ordered the item of \$1,200 to be added to the Budget for the use of the Social Service Commission, and in view of the expressions which have been heard of increased interest in this work, the Committee has provided a corresponding amount for this year, subject to its withdrawal, if so ordered by the Convention.

From the income from the increased Episcopal Fund, recommended and raised by the Bishop, and because of the responses of the Parishes and Missions to the urgent appeals of the Finance Committee for more prompt payment of assessments, together with the fact that the expenses of the Suffragan Bishop will be only for a part of the year, the Finance Committee is enabled to recommend an assessment of 6 per cent.—the same as that of last year, notwithstanding that expenditures planned are largely increased.

We are entering the new Convention year in better financial condition than since the organization of this Diocese. The practical effect of your efforts in maintaining economy in expenses, and in settlement of assessments, is thus manifest to all. This condition should afford gratification alike to our Clergy and Laymen.

Knowing what has been accomplished, will not Rectors and Delegates alike make a renewed effort to provide for prompt settlement of all obligations to the Diocese, so that we will not again fall into the embarrassments from which we have now emerged; and will not Committees and Commissions of this Convention be slow in forcing increased burdens upon the Parishes and Missions for any purpose, beyond those provided for above, however worthy they may be?

The Finance Committee submits the following recommendations to the Convention:

- (1) That the Budget now submitted be adopted.
- (2) That the Finance Committee be authorized, at its discretion, to direct the Treasurer of the Convention to borrow such sum or sums for the purpose of the Convention as may from time to time be necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. FRANKLIN,
JAS. STEUART MACKIE,
JOHN A. GIFFORD,

EDWIN A. BRADLEY,
WM. READ HOWE,
Finance Committee.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop.*

D. STUART HAMILTON, *President of Standing Committee,*
Members Ex-Officio.

EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer of the Convention.*

Report of "The Committee on the Church Pension Fund" appointed to take into consideration the relation that the Diocese of Newark should bear to The Church Pension Fund.

Your Committee respectfully report that pursuant to the resolution passed at the Convention of 1914 (see Journal page 55) this Committee has met several times and, after consultation with members of the Joint Commission on Church Pension Fund, prepared and issued a circular letter, addressed to every parish and mission in the Diocese, explaining, in a concise way, the purposes and methods of the scheme proposed by the Pension Fund Commission and also advising each parish and mission of the probable cost to them of joining the general scheme based on the present stipend paid the clergy.

Your Committee hoped by this means to obtain an expression of opinion from the various parishes to assist your Committee in formulating their report. Replies have been received from some of the parishes and missions and the majority of those received indicate that the individual parishes are willing to assume the cost should the Diocese enter the system.

Your Committee have given the matter their best consideration and are of the opinion that it would be well for the Diocese of Newark to join with the other Dioceses and, therefore, recommend the following resolutions:

"Resolved, That in conformity with the legislation adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which pension provision for the clergy of the Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation 'The Church Pension Fund' has been created to carry these principles into effect, the Diocese of Newark adopts and enters into the system of the Church Pension Fund."

"Resolved, That the Committee on the Church Pension Fund be continued, with instructions to report to the next Diocesan Convention a canon to put into operation in the Diocese of Newark the system of the Church Pension Fund simultaneously with its operation in a sufficient number of other Dioceses."

WILBUR S. JOHNSON,
PERCY C. H. PAPPS,

WILLIAM READ HOWE, *Chairman,*
CAMILLUS G. KIDDER,
WILLIAM FELLOWES MORGAN.

Dated April 27, 1915.

Report of Luncheon Committee.

Your Committee on Luncheons beg to submit the following report:

The Finance Committee having omitted from the Budget of 1915 any provision for defraying the expense of the Convention luncheons, and the perpetuation of this pleasing feature of the sessions being desired by the delegates in attendance, this Committee was appointed to devise ways and means for the continuation of the same.

A systematic and thorough correspondence with all the delegations was instituted, to secure their views and approval of one of three general plans submitted by the Committee, which should provide for the luncheon in the absence of the necessary appropriation.

The tardiness of replies, and a lack of unanimity rendered the object sought difficult of attainment, and word to this effect having been forwarded to the Finance Committee that body rescinded its former action and provided for the luncheon at the expense of the Diocese.

Your Committee has therefore provided a luncheon to be served in Trinity House at the close of the morning session, and looks for a full attendance.

In order to prevent the recurrence of the condition obtaining this year, your Committee recommends that a permanent provision be made for this feature of the Conventions, and will offer a motion to this effect at the proper time during this session.

A statement of the expenses incurred is referred to the Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT G. HULST, M.D.,
JAMES R. STONE,
JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,
Committee.

Report, Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions and Church Extension respectfully reports that it has held ten meetings during the past year, and that it has aided or maintained work at the following places:

In the Archdeaconry of Jersey City:—

Trinity, Grantwood; Grace, Grandview; Annunciation, Oradell; All Saints', Leonia; St. Stephen's, Coyteville; St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; Nativity, Fairview; St. James', Ridgefield; Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. John's, Bergenfield; Incarnation, Jersey City; St. Matthew's, Jersey City; Dumont.

In the Archdeaconry of Paterson:—

Epiphany, Allendale; St. John's, Ramsey; St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Paul's, Montvale; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; Grace, Westwood; St. George's, Passaic; St. Stephen's, Delawanna; Grace, East Rutherford; St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; St. Paul's, Woodridge; St. Clement's, Hawthorne; North Arlington; Glen Rock.

In the Archdeaconry of Newark:—

St. Agnes', Little Falls; Incarnation, Ampere; St. John's, Newark; St. Philip's, Newark; St. Alban's, Newark; Pro-Cathedral, Newark; St. George's, Vailsburgh; St. Mary Magdalene, Weequahic; St. David's, Cedar Grove.

In the Archdeaconry of Morristown:—

Christ Church, Pompton; St. Paul's, Butler; Christ Chapel, Wortendyke; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; St. Paul's, Chatham.

In the Archdeaconry of Newton:—

St. Peter's, Washington; Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vernon.

The Reports of the Archdeacons contain in detail an account of the work done at these places. The duty of the Board of Missions and Church Extension in regard to them is limited to the measures authorized by the Convention, for providing and applying the funds necessary for the support of the Missionaries. The Board each year requests the Finance Committee to include in its Budget a stated sum for the work of the Board to be approved by the Convention. It has asked for \$12,000 for the work of next year.

The Board also administers the Church Extension Fund which is made up of voluntary contributions by means of pledges ranging from one to five dollars, the number of Calls being limited to five each year. There are now 399 subscribers to the Fund, and the value of a Call is \$1,063.75.

Since our last report, this Fund has enabled the Board to render assistance as follows:

To All Saints', Millington, toward the building of a rectory; to Grace Church, East Rutherford, toward the building of a rectory; to Trinity Church, Grantwood, on the Palisades, to extend the church building so as to provide parish rooms; to Hasbrouck Heights, to help move the church building so as to stand upon the same plot of ground as the rectory, and also provide greatly needed rooms for parish work; and to the Missions at West Englewood, North Arlington, and Ridgefield Park, toward meeting various obligations.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Church Extension Fund, Mr. Francis Halpin, is as follows:

Balance on hand, as per report of April 30, 1914	\$1,801.95
Collected on five Calls, May 20, 1914—March 30, 1915, including	
payments made in advance	5,057.50
Interest on balances	29.60
	<hr/>
	\$6,889.05
Paid to various Missions in the Diocese	\$4,000.00
Loan from this Fund to St. Matthew's, Jersey City	400.00
Printing, postage, typewriting and clerical work	146.31
	<hr/>
	4,546.31
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, April 30, 1915	\$2,342.74

Comparing this with the last annual Report, we find that the Church Extension Fund has collected on 22 Calls, from June 15th, 1910, to March 30th, 1915, \$20,379.50. Certainly nothing more is needed to show what valuable assistance the Fund has rendered the Board in its missionary work.

The continued usefulness of this Fund requires the constant accession of new subscribers to replace those lost by death, removal, and other causes.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF LOANING FUND, CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Balance in Montclair Savings Bank, April 30, 1914	\$ 615.00
July 1, 1914. Interest from Savings Bank	12.30
October 24, 1914. From "A Friend, per J. B."	500.00
November 24, 1914. Interest on loan \$500. March 5, 1914	12.50
January 2, 1915. Interest from Savings Bank	14.24
April 17, 1915. From "A Friend, per J. B."	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,654.04
November 16, 1914. Loan to church at Hawthorne, for purchase of land	250.00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand April 30, 1915	\$1,404.04

FRANCIS HALPIN,
Treasurer.

During the past year the Board has lost one of its most faithful and efficient members, the Rev'd George S. Bennett, D.D., who was for many years President of the Board.

At a recent meeting, the Board created the office of Financial Secretary, and elected Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, of Summit, to the new position, with the request that, in the name of the Board of Missions, he consult ministers, officers, and people, of the Missions and assisted Parishes concerning their relation to the Board and the Diocese, and also have thought for the titles of Diocesan properties, the debts resting thereon, and the insurance.

In conclusion, we wish to make mention of the great assistance which Archdeacon McCleary has rendered to the Board in the carrying on of its work.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,
Secretary.

Report, Committee on Apportionment for General Missions.

The Committee on Apportionment for General Missions would respectfully report that they have held 8 meetings during the year. Much detail work has been done which cannot be embodied in this report.

We have introduced the new Apportionment, as directed by the Convention of 1914, and are able to report that very few Parishes requested a change in the amount asked. Many Parishes and Missions have already met their Apportionment in full, while others assure us they will do so before the close of the fiscal year, August 31st.

Two mass meetings were held during the year, one in Grace Church, Newark, on Wednesday, December 9th; the other in St. Paul's, Jersey City, on Wednesday, April 14th, both of which were well attended and much interest manifested.

We have endeavored to co-operate with the "Emergency Committee" of the General Board, and all the Parishes and Missions have promised to do all in their power towards the accomplishment of this object. The letter of Bishop Lines, sent to the Rectors and Vestries, was followed by one from the Committee, and the answers came with the assurance that the appeal for the "Fund" would be made on Rogation Sunday, followed by a collection on Whitsunday, throughout the entire Diocese.

Last year the amount Apportioned our Diocese was	\$41,517.00
We gave	38,754.50

Failing to meet whole Apportionment by only	\$ 2,762.50
---	-------------

If we had known that we were so near, we feel sure that with very little effort we should have been among those Dioceses that met their obligations in full.

This year our Apportionment was	\$41,896.00
On May 17th, we have given	\$32,531.65
Last year your Committee reported to the Convention	\$26,915.57
Towards the Emergency Fund, the Diocese has given to date	\$ 3,800.84

We ask that the delegates, in the face of such a good showing, use every effort to get their parish to meet their apportionment this year, so that the Diocese of Newark may be among those who have paid in full. Let us pray earnestly that God will bless our efforts, and move the hearts of His people to be mindful of the spread of the Kingdom, so that they will give of their prayers, their interest, and their means.

ALBERT LARRIERU LONGLEY, *Chairman.*
CHAS. W. POPHAM, *Secretary.*

Report of the Standing Committee.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that six meetings have been held in the past Convention year.

On the twenty-ninth of May, 1914, the Convention organized by electing the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, President, and the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Secretary.

The Rev'd Norman Towar Boggs, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Belleville, to mortgage their property for \$15,000.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Rutherford, to mortgage the property occupied by Grace Chapel, East Rutherford, for \$3,000.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Passaic, to mortgage their property for \$2,000.

On the first of July, 1914, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd William Cabell Brown, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Virginia, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, to sell a portion of the property in the rear of the rectory to the Town of Morristown for \$250.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Arlington, to mortgage their property for \$3,000.

By and with the consent of the Standing Committee, the Bishop was advised to grant permission for the organization of the Parish of St. Bartholomew's, Hoboken.

On the twenty-eighth of September, 1914, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Frederic William Faber, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Montana, and the proper testimonials signed.

Messrs. Alfred Newbery and Charles Steele Armstrong were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonials signed.

The Bishop having asked for advice concerning the calling of an adjourned meeting of the Diocesan Convention in the latter part of the year, for the election of a Suffragan Bishop, on motion, it was *Resolved*, That it is the sentiment of the Standing Committee that an adjourned meeting of the Diocesan Convention should be called, for the election of an Assistant to the Bishop, in November or December.

On motion, the Chairman of the Standing Committee was requested to communicate the resolution to the Chairman of the Finance Committee and the Bishop, and to arrange with them for the calling of a conference of the two Committees, as according to the resolution of Mr. Morgan, p. 49, Journal, 1914.

The subject of a second mortgage on the Young Estate having been considered, it was the judgment of the Standing Committee that the Fidelity Trust Company should protect the interests of the Diocese, using their own best judgment as to the use of assets or resources of the Estate for such purpose.

Mr. William Martin was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the sixteenth of October, 1914, permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark, to mortgage their property for \$3,800.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Walter Taylor Sumner, D.D., as Bishop-elect of Oregon, and the proper testimonial signed.

On motion, the Executors and Trustees of the Young property were requested to sell the old homestead for the purpose of removal; or, failing to effect such sale, to have the building destroyed.

On the twenty-third of November, 1914, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Paul Matthews, Bishop-elect for the Diocese of New Jersey, and the proper testimonial signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Thomas Campbell Darst, Bishop-elect for the Diocese of East Carolina, and the proper testimonial signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Paul Jones, Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of Utah, and the proper testimonial signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Herman Page, D.D., Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of Spokane, and the proper testimonial signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd George Coolidge Hunting, Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of Nevada, and the proper testimonial signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Hiram Richard Hulce, Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of Cuba, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd George Colby DeMott, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonial signed.

On motion, it was *Resolved*, That the provision of a building of moderate cost at the place proposed, or near thereto, in Jersey City, for St. Matthew's Mission, under direction of the Bishop and the Board of Missions, is warranted.

On the twelfth of April, 1915, consent was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Ridgewood, to transfer to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Bartholomew's Church, Hohokus, the land and buildings located in Hohokus, formerly known as the Valley School House and used as a Mission of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

The Rev'd Messrs. J. Archibald McNulty, James H. Stone Fair, John Goodrich Martin, Elwyn Henry Spear, and Vedder Van Dyck, Deacons, were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonials signed.

Messrs. Henry A. Post, Walter Handley, Edgar Leon Cook, and Frederick John Buttery, were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, and the proper testimonials signed.

Mr. George Whitfield Mead was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

The preparation of the annual report for Convention was referred to the President and Secretary.

SUMMARY.

Six meetings were held.

Consent was given to the consecration of nine Bishops.

Three Postulants were recommended to the Bishop as candidates for Holy Orders.

Five Candidates for Holy Orders were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

Seven Deacons were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

Permission was given to five Parishes to mortgage to the amount of \$26,800.

Permission to sell was given to one Parish.

Permission to transfer property was given to one Parish.

Consent was given to the formation of one new Parish.

The Bishop was advised to call an adjourned meeting of the Diocesan Convention for the election of an assistant to the Bishop.

Attest:

FREDERICK B. CARTER,
Secretary.

Report of the Registrar.

To the Forty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has received copies of the Journals of several other Dioceses, and miscellaneous pamphlets, which may be found in his department at the Diocesan Rooms. Copies of our own Journal have been sent to all requesting the same.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM THOMAS LIPTON,
Registrar.

Report, Board of Adjustment.

The Board held three meetings during the year. On June 19, 1914, three applications for remission were granted, and two for corrections granted, and four refused. On January 26, 1915, one application for remission and one for reduction were granted. On May 18, 1915, the day of the Convention, it was reported to the

Convention that sixteen parishes or missions were two years in arrears for their assessments, and the matter was referred to this Board for action. In six cases, the remission was granted; and in one, payment was reported to have been made, or to be shortly forthcoming; in three, action was deferred; and in six, no application was made, and, accordingly no action taken.

With full opportunity offered for the proper adjustment of all claims for reduction or remission of arrears, it seems a pity that claims should be made thus at the very last moment.

J. W. VAN INGEN,
Secretary.

Report of the Commission on Church Architecture, 1915.

The Commission on Church Architecture herewith present their eighth annual report. During the year, ending May 1, they have had under consideration the following plans: A new church for St. Luke's Parish, Paterson; a mission chapel for St. Matthew's, Jersey City; five parish houses for, respectively, Little Falls, Cedar Grove, Bergenfield, North Arlington, and Edgewater; and a rectory for East Rutherford. Of this number the plans for St. Luke's Church, Paterson, and the parish house at Edgewater, were continued from the previous year. The original plans for St. Luke's were disapproved. New plans by a competent architect were presented later, and approved with a few changes. Ten somewhat radical changes were suggested in the plans for the parish house at Little Falls, and these were accepted. Changes were suggested also for the plans for North Arlington and Edgewater, and were adopted. The plans for Cedar Grove and Bergenfield were approved without change. The plans for a rectory at East Rutherford were returned without comment as having no special ecclesiastical character. The original plans for a mission chapel for St. Matthew's, Jersey City, were disapproved as incapable of adaptation or improvement. New plans for a combination parish house and chapel were prepared by Messrs. Stephenson & Wheeler, and these, with some slight changes to fit them to local conditions, may be adopted. These plans providing a chapel with accommodation for over 200 persons, a chancel which may be shut off from the rest of the building when used as a parish house, a sacristy, kitchen, furnace-room, and coal-bin in cellar, are estimated to cost not over \$3,000, and can be adapted to almost any site.

In view of much misunderstanding and misinformed criticism of the work and the methods of the Commission, we deem it necessary to repeat here part of a statement which we made in April to the Board of Church Extension, as follows:

"During the eight years which have elapsed since the establishment of the Commission it has had under advisement plans for forty buildings, as follows: 5 parish churches, 14 mission churches, 2 enlargements of mission churches, 17 parish houses, 2 rectories.

"To the consideration of all these buildings the Commission, and especially its professional member, Mr. R. S. Stephenson, together with his partner, Mr. E. H. Wheeler, have given unstinted time and thought gratuitously. For four of these buildings the firm of Stephenson & Wheeler have received as follows: March 27, 1909, for chapel at Westwood, \$25; 1910, for St. George's, Passaic, \$25; September 29, 1911, for chapel at Fairview, \$25; October 9, 1911, for St. Mark's Church, Newark, \$289.56; total, for the four buildings, \$364.56. St. Mark's cost \$10,000.00, so that the fee for this was less than 3 per cent., the standard fee for such work being 10 per cent. The other three buildings cost in the aggregate about \$14,000.00. The firm

received for these the sum of \$75 in all. For their services on the remaining 36 buildings the firm has not only received nothing, but has been at considerable expense for office work to draughtsmen.

"Measured by any ordinary business standard the professional services of this firm would be worth a sum much exceeding \$2,000.00, yet their sole remuneration has been the above sum of \$364.56, while the Diocese has been benefited by much more than the difference between these amounts, not only by the gratuitous labors of the Commission as a whole, but by saving it from most extraordinary, and frequently most fantastic structures, as well as from material loss through errors in construction.

"It would be an object lesson of much interest and value to the Diocese if we could present copies of the plans which we have been compelled to condemn wholly, and others which it has been only with the greatest difficulty that we have been able to make even tolerable, in spite of our recognition of the fact that no very high standard with such limited resources was possible."

We must repeat here, though it may seem *ad nauseam*, that the root difficulty which the Commission has had to contend against from the beginning is the most unpractical and unbusinesslike notion that plans made by some local well-meaning but wholly incompetent person, which are offered for nothing, are going to save expense. Experience shows that the result is always disappointing, a loss of time, and an occasion of trouble to both the Mission and the Commission. It is beginning at the wrong end. The purpose and desire of the Commission is not to dictate to the clergy or committees, whose earnestness and energy we fully recognize, but to save them from their own lack of experience. It is for this reason we would impress upon them the elementary truth that the necessary expenditure for professional advice at the very outset is in every case an economy, and not an extravagance, and as essential to the completed edifice as the stone or lumber.

In accordance with a recommendation made in our report of last year we offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That in every case where the plans for Mission buildings offered to the Commission on Church Architecture are considered wholly unfit or incapable of adaptation, the Board of Church Extension is hereby authorized, on the recommendation of the Commission, to pay the sum of \$25 to some competent architect approved by the Commission, for such preliminary sketches and suggestions as may suffice to enable a local contractor or builder to carry them out in detail; such amount to be deducted from the Board's appropriation.

May 1, 1915.

WALKER GWYNNE,
S. A. WRIKERT,
G. W. HULSART,
R. S. STEPHENSON,
Committee.

Annual Report to the Diocesan Convention, Board of Religious Education, Diocese of Newark.

Under the auspices of the Board of Religious Education, a joint meeting was held in the parish house of St. Paul's Church, Newark, with the *Social Service Commission* and the *Committee on the Apportionment Plan for General Missions*, on Monday, September 28, 1914. The general topic under consideration was: "Coordinating

the Church's Interests", and was discussed from the standpoint of Education by Rev'd Wm. E. Gardner, D.D., Secretary of the General Board of Religious Education; from the standpoint of Social Service, by Mr. John M. Glynn of the joint commission on Social Service, and from the standpoint of Missions by Mr. John W. Wood, Secretary, General Board of Missions. This is the first time, it is believed, that a meeting has been formally held for such a purpose as the topic implies. The addresses were most interesting, especially as the meeting preceded by only a few weeks, the Primary Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey.

In the latter gathering members of the Board had a share, as well as in the meetings of the Provincial Board of Religious Education, which were then, and, subsequently held.

TEACHER TRAINING.

The Standard Course in the Training of Sunday School Teachers, as set forth by the General Board of Religious Education, covers three years, and includes eleven subjects, four of which (namely, Religious Pedagogy, Gospels and Life of Christ, Christian Year, and Missions and Social Service) are assigned to the First Year's Work. When our Diocesan Training School was started last year, these were all that were given. This year, however, we have been able to include both the First and Second Year's Work. Courses have been offered, in addition to those already mentioned, on The Apostolic Church (Acts and Epistles), Catechism and Christian Doctrine, Prayer Book and Church Worship, Organization and History of the Sunday School, and Biblical Geography. And already arrangements have been made whereby we shall be able to offer, next year, the Third Year's Work as well, consisting of Courses on The Old Testament, and on Church History. Thus our Training School will be complete, covering the whole curriculum required by the General Board of Religious Education, and it is to us a cause of great satisfaction and gratitude that we have been able to accomplish this result in so short a time.

This work only began about a year ago, in January, 1914, and already we have provided for our Diocese a Training School fully equipped, in which any teacher can receive instruction in all the eleven courses required by the General Board, in three years or less, and, on passing examination in those courses, obtain a Diocesan diploma from our own Board of Religious Education, signed by the Bishop of the Diocese.

That we have so quickly attained our purpose is due to the willingness with which the instructors have responded to our call and accepted their duties, and we desire to thank them publicly, here and now, for the assistance they have rendered. The whole Diocese of Newark is indebted to them, for thus it has been placed in the first rank in the matter of religious education, very few of the Dioceses having established complete training schools earlier than our own.

The school year began on Saturday, October 3, 1914, and the sessions have been held regularly every Saturday since, two courses being given each Saturday morning of one hour each, from 10—12 o'clock. On March 27th, a third course was added, the school opening at 9:30 and closing at 12:30. The members of the classes have been very regular and the interest has been marked; and as the school becomes better known, and its advantages are more widely appreciated, we expect to see more and more of our teachers availing themselves of the helps thus offered to them in their Sunday School work.

The Board desires to record with appreciation both those who have already served as teachers in the Training School, and also those who have consented to do so this coming year. The former are: Miss Ethelwyn N. Curry, Rev'd Augustine Elmerdorf,

Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., Rev'd Charles Malcolm Douglas, Rev'd Douglas Matthews, Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; the latter, Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rev'd F. Creswick Todd.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL INSTITUTES.

On the 13th, 14th and 16th of January, three one-day institutes were held at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange; St. Paul's, Paterson; and St. Stephen's, Jersey City. This was a new venture for the Board, and the excellent results justified the institutes in every way. The effort was made to concentrate on the elementary grades. Miss Frances H. Withers conducted the conference on "The Beginner and Primary Pupil"; Mrs. Lester Bradner, on "The Junior and Intermediate Pupil"; and Drs. Boynton, Bradner, and Mr. Hyde on "Problems of the Teacher". The aim was to enable the teacher to go back to her work with such information as would help her in the following Sunday's work.

The attendance was good. About four hundred teachers being reached by the three institutes.

It was well demonstrated by the institutes, that in them the Board has a powerful agency whereby a reasonable amount of teacher training can be given at accessible points in the Diocese; the teachers of adjacent parishes being given the chance to come together for the discussion of their problems, and to feel the corporate Sunday School life of the Diocese.

Requests have already been made for further conferences of this kind. There ought to be five or six of them held during the coming Winter, special thought being had for the schools in the outlying districts.

The Board would be glad to receive suggestions and such assistance as would improve the usefulness of these institutes.

MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

The success of the service for the Presentation of the Sunday School Lenten Offerings last year has led the committee to arrange for another to be held on Saturday, May 8th, in Grace Church, Newark. We hope that this will continue as an annual custom, as is the case in the neighboring Dioceses of New York and New Jersey.

The Sixth Annual Sunday School Convention was held in Trinity Church, Newark, on Wednesday, April 21st. Officers and a Delegate to the Provincial Board of Education were elected, and certificates presented by the Bishop to a number who have completed courses in the Diocesan Training School. The topics and speakers were as follows:

"Cooperation in Education," Calvin W. Kendall, Ph.D., Commissioner of Education of New Jersey.

"How May the Sunday School be made to Issue in Christian Service," Abby Porter Leland, Ph.D., New York City.

"The Sunday School Festival," Rev'd Frederick Edwards, New York City.

The Bishop of the Diocese presided.

EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, *Chairman*,
FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*.

May 1, 1915.

Report of the Committee on Diocesan Library.

The books have been circulated to a limited extent during the year past, and the thanks of the Committee are due the Diocesan Archdeacon for his kind interest in this matter. It is desired to do further work in classifying and cataloguing the books, but, with the many pressing calls for aid, it has been thought best to incur no expense at this time.

J. W. VAN LEXEM,
Chairman.

Report of the Social Service Commission, Diocese of Newark, 1915.

FOREWORD.

There is no end to what the Church can do in such a region as the northern part of New Jersey. Its crowded counties are full of institutions which house the sick, the destitute, the aged and neglected, just the people we are specially commended to serve in the name of Our Lord. The Social Service Commission is prepared at all times to furnish information to parishes concerning the institutions nearest their own doors. The enclosed report shows that we have done a good deal of this during the past year. We are eager to do more. Call upon us.

We find that when this work is made known to parishes of our Diocese it always meets with approval. Just as people like to belong to a "live" parish, so are they interested in their Diocese if they feel that that too, is alive. If they find that it has agencies for the promotion of actual good works, they will increase their devotion to it. At the same time they will be moved to give and do more for their respective parishes, because they have acquired a deeper interest in the whole Church and in what she stands for.

Thus we perceive many ways in which the work of this Commission is of value to the Church, and we ask a careful reading of our report.

LEGISLATIVE WORK.

The bill for the establishment of Free Labor Bureaus in the State, which was introduced at Trenton last year and failed of passage, was again introduced this year, was passed and has been signed by the Governor. This result was accomplished after a year's campaign and presentation of the importance of this matter by speeches and lectures in many cities and towns throughout the state, and by letters and literature sent to all the clergy. The establishment of such Bureaus is regarded by all economists as the first necessary step in any solution of the problem of unemployment. The *Newark Evening News* in commenting on this bill said in an editorial: "Underlying the measure is the conviction that bread-winners who are idle through no fault of their own, are entitled to the energetic solicitude of the state, which depends in the last resort on the productive labor of its citizens. The Commission in this campaign has done a useful piece of work for Newark and the state."

It will be a year or more before the active work can be begun in any large way, as the state finances are in such shape that there is little money to devote to such work. At the request of the Department of Labor the Commission has appointed a sub-committee to work out with the Commissioner of Labor the plan of operation and the relation of voluntary agents to the Department.

Another important bill, known as the "Child Welfare Bill," was written, introduced and passed by the efforts of Mr. Robert L. Flemming, of the Commission.

This bill removes certain bad features of the children's laws and completes a series relating to child labor and the care of children in the state, all of which have been undertaken by Mr. Flemming. There was no more important piece of social legislation accomplished than this.

CO-OPERATION.

The Commission has co-operated with the Consumers' League by sending notices to our clergy throughout the state of important matters undertaken by them; with the N. J. Child Labor Committee, having representation on the Executive Committee, through the Secretary who, at the request of the Committee, made an investigation of the Cranberry Bogs; with the State Charities Aid Association; co-operating with Mr. C. L. Stonaker, the Secretary, we arranged, in one of the counties, a conference with the Sheriff and a representative of the Board of Freeholders to discuss certain reforms in the County Jail; with the N. J. Housing Association, preparing the outline of a sermon on the "Relation of Housing Conditions to Religion," to be sent to all ministers in the state; with the N. J. Conference of Charities and Corrections, the Secretary being on the Executive Committee and the Program Committee; with The People's Legislative Bureau, the Secretary being on the Executive Committee.

THE CHURCH AND STATE AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

The increasing humanitarian interests of the state and county present a grave problem to the Church. We cannot be indifferent to the care of prisoners, sick, feeble minded, insane, dependent children, and the aged. The lack of knowledge on the part of busy people regarding what the state and counties are doing, suggested to us that one thing that ought to be done was co-operation with the state by giving information and arousing interest in such problems as state and county care of dependent people. With this end in view the Commission prepared an illustrated lecture entitled "What Every Man should Know About His State." The enthusiastic reception of this lecture wherever it has been delivered has more than repaid us for the time and expense of getting it up.

Acknowledgement should here be made for the valuable assistance given by Mr. C. L. Stonaker, of the State Charities Aid Association, who has given unsparingly of his time and knowledge to the work of the Commission. The State Charities Aid is doing a most valuable piece of work and should have the interest and support it deserves.

ASSOCIATED COMMITTEES.

The work of the Commission has grown so much this past year that it has been deemed advisable to form Associate Committees in various parts of the Diocese to have charge of work which is county or local in its scope. Such committees will be composed not only of members of the Commission, but largely of other men and women who are willing and able to carry on the work of the Commission as associate members. A very important beginning has been made in Essex County, where we have an active committee, representing a number of men's clubs in the county, and undertaking a work in connection with discharged prisoners from the county penitentiary. A brief report of this committee which has just begun its work is appended. This plan opens up a great field of usefulness for the men's clubs of the Diocese, in particular for those connected with parishes where there are few local problems. A committee of a similar nature is being formed in Bergen County.

INVESTIGATION OF THE CRANBERRY BOGS.

As noted above, the Secretary was asked by the N. J. Child Labor Committee to investigate and report on conditions in the Cranberry Bogs. The investigation was made of the bogs in Burlington County and was afterwards accepted and published in pamphlet form by the two Social Service Commissions in the state. The N. J. Diocesan Commission joining with ours. This report was sent throughout the state in order to counteract certain misleading statements which had been made regarding child labor in the bogs. The Cranberry Growers' Association, impressed with the fairness of the report, consented to hold a conference on the subject of conditions on the bogs, and the result of the conference was the appointment of a committee to draw up a standard of housing conditions and inspection which, it is hoped, will be accepted by the Grange as well as the Cranberry Growers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SESSIONS.

The Commission has under preparation a brief series of Sunday School Lessons, intending to train the children in good citizenship and to awaken an interest in social problems as found in New Jersey. These lessons are extremely difficult to prepare and every effort is being made to make them inspiring and attractive.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

The Summer School for Clergy was again held last Summer at Morristown, where there were many inspiring and instructive courses of lectures given.

It has been deemed advisable not to have the Summer School this year because of the expense of carrying it on.

The Commission, through its Secretary, is now co-operating with other provincial and general Church Boards in promoting the Conference of the Second Province. This will be held at Geneva, New York, July third to tenth, and a valuable programme of lectures and discussions is offered to both clergy and lay people.

ADDRESSES, ETC., BY THE SECRETARY.

The Secretary delivered 180 lectures and addresses and in addition has attended and spoken at 215 other meetings and conferences. He has made addresses or attended meetings in 91 cities and municipalities in the state, and attended meetings and made addresses in 10 Dioceses other than Newark, namely: New York, Long Island, Connecticut, Western Massachusetts, Western New York, Tennessee, North Carolina, Maryland, Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

The Secretary also acted as the Secretary of the Provincial Commission on Social Service, and also is Secretary of the Provincial Conference of Church Workers which this year will be held at Geneva, New York, in July. He has delivered a course of lectures at the Diocesan Training School and also a course at the Summer School of the Diocese of North Carolina.

Our report, on account of the limited space of the *JOURNAL*, is necessarily brief and is concerned only with the principal features of the work of the Commission. There are many other sides of the work of the Commission not here presented, such as the growing use of the Commission as a bureau of information on law and social problems, the requests for services that come from bodies outside the Church, and the assistance rendered to rectors of parishes and others in procuring speakers for courses of addresses.

This Commission, in closing, desires to express its thanks to the rectors and the laymen and women throughout the Diocese who have given us such cordial and

hearty support. The interest that is manifested throughout the Diocese in social work, and the relating of the Church to it as the work of Applied Christianity is so large and general that we believe that our Diocese is, in this, second to none in the Country.

For the Commission,

CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, *Chairman*.

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary*,

871 DeGraw Avenue, Newark, N. J.

REPORT OF THE ESSEX COUNTY COMMITTEE.

The deplorable situation of prisoners discharged from the penal institutions of Essex County, is receiving the earnest consideration of this Commission.

Investigation shows that about 25 per cent. of the number of prisoners discharged from these institutions have neither homes nor friends to receive them afterwards. They get from the County ten cents for carfare, to return them to the place where the offense was committed, and thereafter are left to their own devices, naturally questionable.

A "Prisoners' Aid Committee" has been appointed by this Commission, representing several parishes in the Diocese, with the object of temporarily housing these unfortunates pending employment; and endeavoring by personal intercourse as far as possible to encourage them to better ways.

This plan was worked out largely by Mr. Hosp, the Superintendent who has done such admirable work at Caldwell, and the Committee is co-operating with him in putting it into effect.

The Committee at present consists of five members, but as its work progresses, this number must be largely increased, and it is hoped that when the appeal is made, hearty support will be extended.

J. M. ROBERTSON, *Chairman*.

**Report, Committee on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the
Consecration of the First Bishop of New Jersey.**

The Committee of the Diocese of Newark met, with the Committee appointed by the Diocese of New Jersey, in the Diocesan Rooms in Newark, on Monday, April the 19th, to plan for the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the consecration of the Rt. Rev'd John Croes, D.D., the first Bishop of New Jersey.

1. It was decided that a memorial service be held on or near November 19th, 1915, the day of the consecration of Bishop Croes, in Christ Church, New Brunswick.

2. And it is recommended that every Parish and Mission, in the two Dioceses, make some recognition of the event, with the approval of the Bishops of the two Dioceses, on the Sunday following the anniversary.

3. The Bishops of the two Dioceses are to arrange the service, and are to select the speaker.

4. Archdeacons Bowden Shepherd, and James A. McCleary, were appointed as Publicity and Invitation Committee.

5. The Rev'd Dr. Frank B. Reazor and Dr. Alfred B. Baker, and Mr. Nicholas G. Rutgers were appointed a Committee on a Memorial.

6. The Rev'd Dr. Baker and Archdeacon McCleary were appointed to offer a resolution asking the Conventions for such a sum as may be required, not exceeding \$50 for each Diocese, for the expenses of invitations and publicity.

It was suggested that invitations be extended to Bishops of the Church, to the Clergy and Officers of the two Dioceses, and to the Delegates to our Diocesan Conventions, and to the Governor of the State.

JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
Chairman for Newark.

Addendum

Ordinations since May 7, 1915, have been:

- May 1.—St. Philip and St. James' Day. In the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, General Theological Seminary, Frederick J. Buttery, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd William G. Bentley; Edgar Leon Cook, Deacon; and Walter Handley, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Victor W. Mori; Henry Atwell Post, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper; James Harold Flye, Deacon, (acting for the Bishop of Atlanta); presented by the Rev'd Prof. Charles C. Edmunds; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Herbert M. Denslow.
- May 8.—In St. Peter's Church, Clifton, the Rev'd John G. Martin, Priest; and the Rev'd Vedder Van Dyck, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Herbert M. Denslow, of the General Theological Seminary; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.
- May 22.—In St. Bernard's Church, Bernardsville, N. J., the Rev'd James H. S. Fair, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Thomas A. Conover; preacher, the Rev'd H. Adye Pritchard.
- May 28.—In St. Paul's Church, Montvale, the Rev'd John Archibald McNulty, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Henry A. McNulty of the Soochow Mission, China; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Herbert M. Denslow.
- May 30.—Trinity Sunday. In Trinity Church, Newark, the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Prof. F. J. Hall; preacher, the Rector, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston.
- June 1.—In St. Luke's Church, Montclair, the Rev'd Alfred Reeves McWilliams, Priest; presented by the Rector, the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly; preacher, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter.
- July 11.—The Sixth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Paul's Church, Newark, Theodore J. Milton Van Dwyne, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.

Changes within the Diocese since May 1, 1915:

- May 1.—The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook becomes Minister in charge, Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and of St. Thomas', Vernon.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens ceases to be Rector, St. James', Montclair.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery takes charge of the Missions at Wortendyke, and at Glen Rock.
- June 14.—The Rev'd J. Archibald McNulty ceases to have charge of St. Paul's, Montvale.
- June 15.—The Rev'd Robert C. Masterton, (New York), ceases to have charge of St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park, and St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
- June 15.—The Rev'd Elliot White ceases to be Rector, St. Matthew's, Newark.

- July 1.—The Rev'd Philip J. Steinmetz ceases to be Rector, Calvary, Summit.
 July 1.—The Rev'd E. Norman Curry ceases to be Vicar, St. Matthew's, Newark.
 July 6.—The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, (Harrisburg), elected Rector, St. Barnabas', Newark.
 July 19.—Resignation of the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack, accepted.
 Aug. 1.—The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, ceases to be Rector, St. Barnabas', Newark, and becomes Rector Emeritus.

Clergy received since May 1, 1915:

- May 10.—The Rev'd James F. Atkins, from the Diocese of Maryland.
 July 3.—The Rev'd Samuel McKibbin, from the Diocese of New York.

Clergy deceased since May 1, 1915:

- May 10.—The Rev'd Charles Douglas, Priest.
 July 15.—The Rev'd James Hervey Appleton, Priest.

Candidate admitted since May 1, 1915:

- May 24.—Burnham North Dell.

Postulants received since May 1, 1915:

- June 1.—Percy Deckenbach.
 July 9.—Douglas H. Bleecker.
 July 10.—F. A. Wilson-Lawrenson.
 July 12.—J. Warren Albinson.
 July 15.—Enoch R. Applegate.

Appointments since May 1, 1915:

- May 18.—Wm. Read Howe, Esq., appointed Chancellor of the Diocese.

Lay Readers licensed since May 1, 1915:

- May 3.—Franklin C. Lewis, Morton Threshman, Grace, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, under the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell.
 May 5.—William Tyacke, jr., Grace, Madison, under the Rev'd Victor W. Mori or the Archdeacon.
 May 5.—Jas. Stuart MacKie, under the Bishop.
 May 5.—Samuel W. Nichols, Christ Chapel, Harrison, under the Rev'd William J. Tilley.
 May 7.—Robert D. Bowman, St. Luke's, Paterson, under the Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase.
 May 10.—Frank K. Braun, William H. Sillery, William Larder, Sidney George Davidson, St. John's, West Hoboken, under the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland.
 May 13.—A. F. A. Wittc, R. C. Moore, St. Mark's, Orange, under the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D.
 May 15.—Henry Cleveland Bromley, St. Peter's, Clifton, under the Rev'd John G. Martin.

- June 4.—Kenneth Rice, St. John's, Passaic, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley.
- June 16.—William Charles Heffman, at Montvale, under the Bishop or one of the Archdeacons.
- June 17.—John Frederick Hamblin, Grace, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, under the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell.
- June 21.—R. Harley Cranmer, Holy Cross, Jersey, under the Rev'd Charles E. C. Oswald.
- June 23.—Eric W. Austin, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd August Ahrens.
- June 24.—L. H. Ferris, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd William P. Brush.
- June 25.—J. O. Baker, St. James', Newark, under the Rev'd T. Percival Bate.
- July 1.—George Gaston, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, under the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson.
- July 5.—R. K. Gimson, George H. Wagstaff, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rector.
- July 6.—Ralph B. Ward, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd H. Landon Rice.
- July 8.—F. Vernon Losee, Harry D. Nichols, Christ Church, Newton, under the Rector or Archdeacon.
- July 15.—D. A. Carson, Trinity, Grantwood, under the Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery.
- July 20.—Henry Klein, Walter Towe, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr.
- July 24.—S. R. Morgan, Passaic, under the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson.
- July 26.—Arthur S. Cookman, under the Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., or the Rev'd John C. Goodman.
- July 28.—Robert Harrold, Grace Church (Greenville) Jersey City, under the Rev'd Hiram R. Bennett.

Notices of Deposition received since May 1, 1915:

- May 1.—William Henry Smart, Presbyter, deposed this day from the Sacred Ministry by the Bishop of Tokyo.
- May 7.—Brevard D. Sinclair, Presbyter, deposed this day from the Sacred Ministry by the Bishop of Sacramento.
- June 4.—Roy Irvine Stearns, Deacon, deposed this day from the Sacred Ministry by the Bishop of Milwaukee.
- June 4.—James Louis Small, Deacon, deposed this day from the Sacred Ministry by the Bishop of Milwaukee.
- June 14.—Edward McKee Golden, Deacon, deposed this day from the Sacred Ministry by the Bishop of Pittsburgh.

Notice of Sentence of Deposition Remitted since May 1, 1915:

- June 23.—Sentence of Deposition pronounced upon the Rev'd Clarence Edward Webb remitted and terminated by the Bishop of Los Angeles.
-

Confirmations

Since May 1, 1915, have been:

Belvidere, Zion	10
Bloomfield, Ascension	10
East Orange, Christ Church	20
" " (Ampere), Incarnation	4
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	11
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	12
Glen Rock, All Saints'	5
Grandview, Grace	3
Grantwood, Trinity	13
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	17
Hoboken, Trinity	44
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	10
Jersey City, Ascension	12
" " Holy Cross	22
" " St. Mark's	32
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James'	1
Leonia, All Saints'	7
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	12
Montclair (Upper), St. James'	22
Montvale, St. Paul's	4
Morristown, St. Peter's	19
Newark, St. Andrew's	12
" (Vailsburgh), St. George's	4
" St. John's	10
North Arlington, St. Paul's	13
Orange, Epiphany	12
Passaic, St. George's	10
Paterson, St. Mark's	8
" St. Paul's	146
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	4
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	14
Ridgewood, Christ Church	18
Ringwood, St. Luke's	13
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	9
Summit, Calvary	19
Washington, St. Peter's	7
West Orange, Holy Trinity	20
Westwood, Grace	4
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel	7
<hr/>	
Previously reported in year May 1, 1914-1915	620
	2,227
<hr/>	
Total number since May 1, 1914	2,847

26 January, 1915.

Index

ARTICLE 4, SECTION 2, interpretation of	x
ATTENDANCE OF CLERGY AND LAY DEPUTIES, vii, viii, ix	x
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Member elected	x
CALL FOR ADJOURNED MEETING	vii
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY	iv
COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS: Reports presented, x	xvii
COMMITTEES, List of, iv; appointments at this meeting, xxi, xxii; elected	x
COMMITTEE ON RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS, Names of, x; cases referred, xii, xvi; action taken, xv,	xvi
COMMITTEE ON RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES, elected	x
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES	ii
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, Adjourned Meeting	vii
LAY DEPUTIES, Testimonial of, ii; present, viii, ix	x
LIST OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS	iv
OFFICERS, of the Convention, and of the Diocese	iii
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of, iv, viii, ix	x
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS ADOPTED: Approving the Special Rules of Order for this adjourned meeting, x; confirming in- terpretation of Article 4, Section 2, of Constitution, xii; <i>de</i> voting privileges, xii, xv, xvi; ordering the election of a Suffragan Bishop, xii; bidding the Convention to pray- er, xii; amending and adopting the recommendations of the Finance Committee, xiv, xv; ordering messages of good wishes and remembrance, xvi; amending and ap- proving Article 4, Section 2, of the Constitution, xvii; approving new Article 13, xviii; making the election of the Rev'd Dr. Mann unanimous, and ordering the Canon- ical Testimonial, xix; raising a committee to notify Dr. Mann, xxi; <i>de</i> adjournment, xxi, xxii; <i>de</i> proportionate representation, etc., xxi; <i>de</i> publication of JOURNAL, xxi; <i>de</i> subscription luncheon, etc., xxii; approving the Min- utes	xxii
RULES OF ORDER	iv
SPECIAL RULES OF ORDER, v; adopted	x
STANDING COMMITTEE, Officers and members	iii
STANDING RESOLUTION, <i>De</i> printing, etc.	vi
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP, Election ordered, xii; Nominations, xv; Tellers appointed, xv; Tellers' Reports, xvi, xviii, xix; Election of Rev'd Dr. Alexander Mann declared and made unanimous, xix; Canonical Testimonial signed, xix; Committee on Notification appointed	xxi
TELLERS OF ELECTION, Appointed, xv; Reports of ballots, xvi, xviii	xix
TESTIMONIAL OF BISHOP SUFFRAGAN-ELECT	xix
VISITING CLERGYMAN PRESENT	x

18 May, 1915.

Index

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS	opp	129
ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS		163
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Report, 43, 153; appointment, 46; organization		7
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees		40
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Officers of		134
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY, with P. O. addresses		16
AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 4, SECTION 2, (i) AND (ii) OF THE CONSTITUTION, finally adopted, 37		38
AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION, Proposed, 37; approved		42
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS, Ordinations, etc., Charitable, Sunday School Advent Funds, etc., Confirmations, 55, and Addendum; Summary, 66; Reports of Archdeacons, 67; Personal Reports of the Clergy		129
APPENDICES:		
No. 1.—Parochial and Missionary Reports		77
No. 2.—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc.		131
No. 3.—Various Reports		145
APPORTIONMENT PLAN, Report of Committee, 39, 150; names of ARCHDEACONS, Names of, 5; Reports of, 67, 68, 70, 73, 75; appointed ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 43, 154; reappointed, 44; names of		7
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	opp	39
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, Appointed		30
ASSISTANT TREASURER, nomination confirmed		39
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 39; elected		38
BISHOP'S ADDRESS		47
BISHOP'S CHARITABLE, AND ADVENT S. S. FUNDS, etc.		64
BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report of, 33, 43, 153; appointed, 46; organization		7
BOARD OF MISSIONS, Report of, 148; Treasurer's Report	opp	39
Elected		38
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, 7; Report of		155
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Local Assembly		140
BUDGET, for the new year, 31		146
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 28; adopted		30
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of		16
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 10; OF DEPUTIES		18
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, names of		4
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of		2
CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE, Appointed		164
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)		55
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's		64
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of, 42		132
CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 43, 154; re-appointed		44
CHURCH CLUB, Diocese of Newark		141
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Report of, 148; Treasurer's Report..		149

18 May, 1915.

CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on, Report of, 36	147
CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, NEWARK, Report of	134
CITY MISSION, NEWARK, N. J., Report of, 42	135
CLERGY, Ordained, 55; received, 56; deceased, 58; transferred, 57; licensed	15
CLERGY RELIEF, Organizations, various reports	143
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of	3-9
Appointed, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46.	
Continued, 37, 44, 45.	
Elected, 31, 37.	
Reports of, viz: Board of Religious Education, 155; on Rules of Order, 30; Board of Missions and Church Ex- tension, 148; on Finance, 31, 146; Board of Adjustment, 43, 153; on Church Architecture, 43, 154; on Social Ser- vice Canon, 45; on Social Service, 158; Standing Commit- tee, 151; on Apportionment Plan for General Missions, 150; on Elections and Calendar of Business, 30; on Rights of Lay Deputies, 31, 32; on Certificates of Lay Deputies, 32; on Securities, 40; Auditing Committee, 39; on Diocesan Paper, 44, 142; on Unfinished Business	45
COMMUNICATIONS	145
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	61
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings	30
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of	9
Report of	144
(Officers of kindred organizations, 4th p. of cover.)	
DEACONESS TRANSFERRED	57
DEDICATIONS, etc.	58
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) ...	58
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes	18
Testimonial from Parishes	2
To General Convention, Names of	4
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Committee, 8; Report of, 44	158
DIOCESAN PAPER, Report on, 44; Financial Statement, 1914-1915	142
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Elections, 38; Organization	6
ELECTIONS: Auditing Committee, 38; Board of Missions, etc., 38; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 37; Deputies to Provincial Synod, 38, 44; Ecclesiastical Court (one mem- ber), 38; Registrar, 38; Secretary, 30; Standing Com- mittee, 38; Treasurer	38
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	55
Address and Appendices	47
EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc.	40
Names of Trustees	6
Commission on Increase	8
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Names of	5
FINANCE COMMITTEE, Report of, 31, 146; adopted, 31; reappointed Names of	31
Names of	6
FINANCIAL STATEMENT, <i>The Newark Churchman</i>	142
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies	2
FORTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ERECTION OF THIS DIOCESE, Com- mittee on, Report of	146

18 May, 1915.

GENERAL, CLERGY RELIEF FUND, Statement of Contributions	143
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Names of	4
GENERAL MISSIONS, Apportionment Plan for, 39	150
GIRLS' FRIENDLY, Diocesan Officers, etc.	137
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES	139
HOSPITAL REPORTS, St. Barnabas, 42, 131; Christ, 42	132
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of	137
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of	39
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 41st Annual Convention	30
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes	18
To General Convention	4
To Provincial Synod	4
Form of Testimonial	2
LAY READERS LICENSED (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	59
LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	16
Postulants (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	17
Clergy Canonically resident	10
Lay Deputies (General Convention, 4; to Provincial Synod, 4)	18
Parishes and Missions (see Schedule Sheet)	18
MESSAGES of sympathy, and remembrance, ordered, 45	145
MISSIONS, DIOCESAN BOARD OF, 5; elected, 38; Report of, 148; Report of Treasurer	39
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Report of Committee, 44; Financial Statement, 1914-1915	142
NEWARK CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, Officers of	134
NEWARK CITY MISSION	135
NEW JERSEY, Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children, etc., Officers of, 9; report of	144
(Kindred organizations on 4th page of cover.)	
NOMINATIONS, 32, 33, 36	37
NOTICE OF AMENDMENT TO CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, Trustees, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	39
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	58
Restoration, Received	59
NOTICES, Secretary's, following this Index	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	55
OFFICIAL BALLOT	36
ONE HUNDRETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CONSECRATION OF THE FIRST BISHOP OF NEW JERSEY, Committee on, Report of, 45	161
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of (<i>Vide</i> , Schedule)	18
PAROCHIAL REPORTS (<i>Vide</i> , Abstract)	77
PATERSON CHURCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION	140
PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY	129
POSTULANTS, List of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	17
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF	30

18 May, 1915.

RECORD OF EPISCOPAL ACTS (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	55
REGISTRAR, Report of, 43, 153; elected	38
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 7; Report of, 44	155
REPORTS, (<i>Vide</i> , Committees, Reports of), Archdeacons, 67, 68, 70, 73, 75; Board of Missions, etc., 39, 148; Treasurer, facing 39; Securities, 40; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 40; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, 40; Registrar, 153; Tellers of Elections, 33	38
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS ADOPTED: Approving the 1914 Rules of Order, and Special Rules of Order, 30; <i>de</i> the Calendar of Business, 30; referring the Treasurer's communication <i>de</i> delinquent parishes, 31; confirming the Committee report, 32; referring cases to Board of Adjustment, 32; confirming the report of the Board, 33; ordering the election of a Suffragan Bishop, 31; approving two recom- mendations of the Finance Committee, 31; closing the nominations for Suffragan Bishop, 33; making the election of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly unanimous, and ordering the Canonical Testimonial, 34; <i>de</i> the Treasurer's bond, 36; <i>de</i> "The Church Pension Fund," 36, 37; authorizing referendum vote, 37; <i>de</i> Convention luncheons, 37; amending Article 4, Section 2, (i) and (ii) of the Con- stitution, 37; assuring the Bishop of loyalty and congratula- tions, 38; confirming the nomination of Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown as Assistant Treasurer, 39; <i>de</i> detailed information about Mission properties, 40; approving new Article 13 of the Constitution, 42; approving amendment to Article 6 of the Constitution, 42; authorizing the JOURNAL of the adjourned meeting, 40th Annual Convention, 43; <i>de</i> print- ing of reports of Diocesan Institutions, etc., in the 1915 JOURNAL, 43; authorizing payment of Convention ex- penses, 43; authorizing payment of architect's fee in certain cases, 43; authorizing the Board of Religious Education to apportion, etc., 44; continuing certain Com- mittees, 44, 45; authorizing appropriation for the Bishop Croes celebration, 45; ordering messages of greeting, and of sympathy, 45; raising a Committee to consider and re- port on Proportionate Representation in this Convention, 45; <i>de</i> filling vacancies in Committees, etc., 45; fixing the date for filing reports, etc., 46; thanking the ladies, and officers of Trinity Church, Newark, 46; ordering 2,000 copies of the Bishop's Address, 46; approving the Min- utes, 46; to adjourn <i>sine die</i>	46
RESTORATIONS	59
RULES OF ORDER, 25; Report of Committee, 30; adopted	30
SECRETARY, Report of, 43; elected	30
Appoints Assistant Secretary	30
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, following this Index	
SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of Commission, 45, 158; Committee to draft Canon	45
SPECIAL COMMITTEES, (to report in 1916)	7
SPECIAL RULES OF ORDER, Adopted	30
ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES	139

18 May, 1915.

ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of, 42	131
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of	136
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 39, 151; elected	38
List of members	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	130
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS	66
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP, Election ordered, 31; Nominations, 32, 33; Tellers appointed, 33; Tellers' Report, 33; Election of Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly declared and made unanimous, 33, 34; Canonical Testimonial signed, 34, 35; Committee on Notification appointed	35
SUNDAY SCHOOL, ADVENT OFFERING	65
TELLERS, appointed, 33	36
Reports of, 33	38
TITLE PAPERS held by the Trustees, etc.	41
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 39; elected	38
Communication, reported	31
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of	40
Board of Missions	39
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	40
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 40; names of	6
VISITING CLERGY, Names of	15
WARDENS APPOINTED	58
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees	40
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of	136
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Report	138

SECRETARY'S NOTICES.

THE FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1916; *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.* (*Vide*, Article 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese, as amended 17 May, 1905.)

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers, and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 19 East Park Street, Newark, N. J.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address,

The Rev'd WM. T. LIPTON, Diocesan Rooms, No. 49 Halsey Street, Newark, N. J.

FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....
.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum ofdollars,
in trust, and for the use of Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum ofdollars,
forMission in

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark"

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum ofdollars.

Or, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of
.....dollars.

Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of
dollars.

Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of
dollars.

**THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS
DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

(Form of Bequest)

For Gifts of Personal Property

I give and bequeath to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum of
.....dollars.

For Gifts of Real Estate

I give and devise to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, and to its successors and assigns, that certain tract of land known as
.....
situate and being in the

(Form of Pledge)

I hereby agree to subscribe the sum of
dollars to

THE CATHEDRAL FUND,

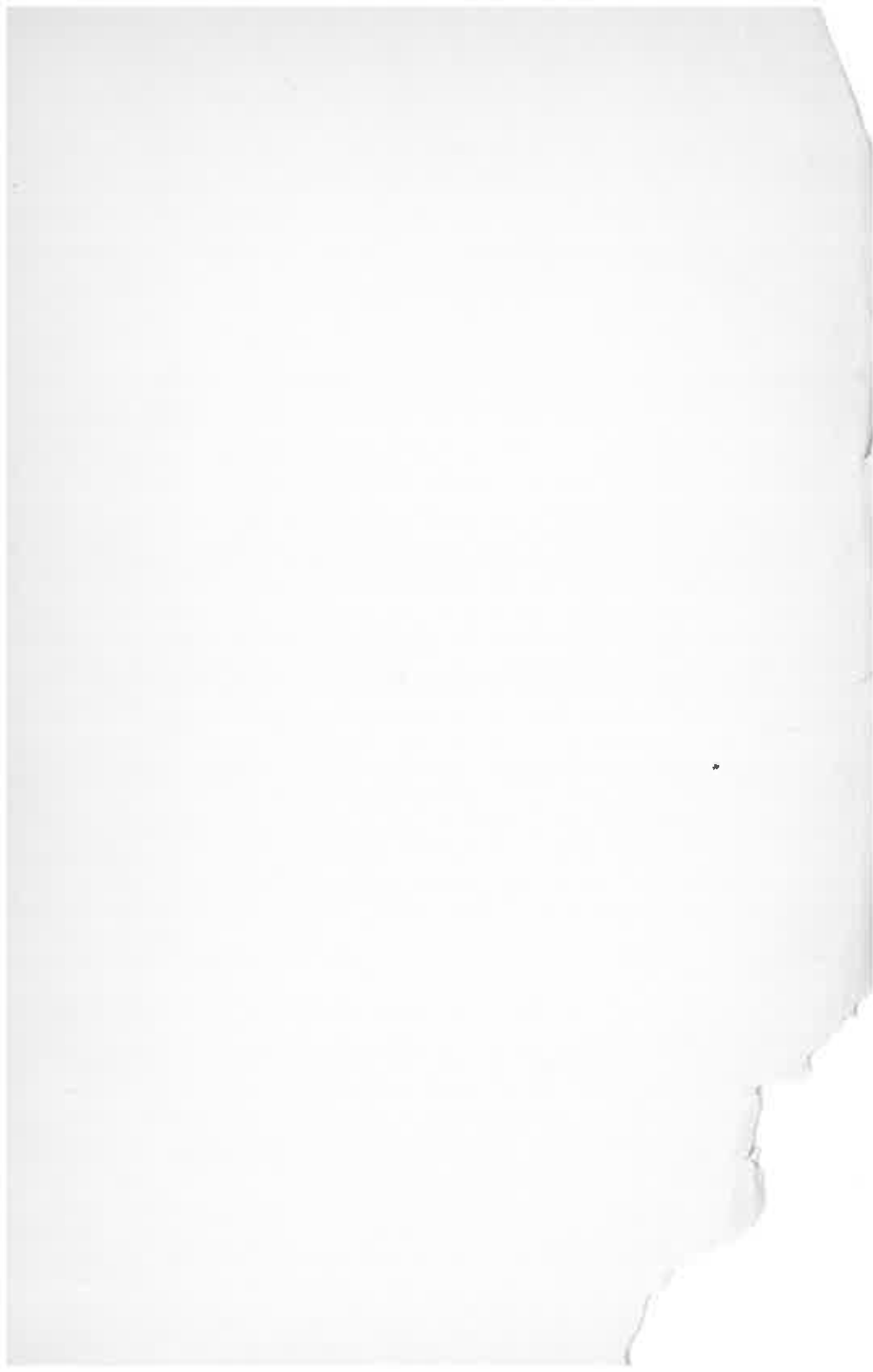
to be paid in one payment, or five annual payments.

Name

Address

Note.—A subscription of \$5.00 (to be paid in one or five annual payments), entitles the subscriber to a REGISTERED CARD of Membership in the CATHEDRAL LEAGUE of the Diocese of Newark.

Send Pledges and remittances to Wm. R. Howe, *Treasurer*, Orange, N. J.



FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars, in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars, for..... Mission in.....

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark"

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

**THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS
DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

(Form of Bequest)

For Gifts of Personal Property

I give and bequeath to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum of.....
.....dollars.

For Gifts of Real Estate

I give and devise to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, and to its successors and assigns, that certain tract of land known as.....
.....
situate and being in the.....

(Form of Pledge)

I hereby agree to subscribe the sum of.....
dollars to .

THE CATHEDRAL FUND,

to be paid in one payment, or five annual payments.

Name.....

Address.....

Note.—A subscription of \$5.00 (to be paid in one or five annual payments), entitles the subscriber to a REGISTERED CARD of Membership in the CATHEDRAL LEAGUE of the Diocese of Newark.

Send Pledges and remittances to Wm. R. Howe, *Treasurer*, Orange, N. J.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF CONVENTION
CONDITION OF THE FUNDS

UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE
TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION.
April 30th, 1915.

FUNDS	Bonds and Mortgages and Other Securities	Life Insurance	Real Estate	CASH	Arrears	TOTALS
Episcopal	\$ 84,940.00	\$4,100.00	\$41,000.00	\$ 2,936.66	\$1,082.70	\$134,059.36
Permanent Missionary.....	18,600.00	.....	.....	1,382.23	.....	19,982.23
Hamburg Organ.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Hamburg Church.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Hamburg Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	.....	400.00
Northfield Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	461.37	.....	461.37
Holy Communion, Norwood.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00
Elizabeth Keeland Fund, Christ Church, Belleville.....	11,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,500.00
St. Luke's, Hope.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	762.08	.....	2,762.08
Henry Hayes Fund, Grace Church, Newark	11,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,600.00
Church Aid Society.....	4,786.00	.....	.....	182.27	.....	4,977.27
Automatic Pension Fund.....	50,850.00	.....	.....	4,373.14	.....	55,223.14
Relief of Clergy and their dependents.....	.....	.....	.....	* 2,343.75	.....	.....
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City.....	29,700.00	.....	.....	1,383.23	2,165.40	31,900.00
Diocesan Expenses.....	.....	.....	.....	1,745.10	3,248.11	4,093.63
Diocesan Missions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Newark.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
St. Agnes Mission, Little Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	1,215.25	.....	1,215.25
Totals.....	\$226,985.00	\$4,100.00	\$41,000.00	\$15,247.58	\$6,496.21	\$293,828.79

*Overdraft.

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS, 1 MAY, 1914, TO 30 APRIL, 1915.

PARISHES.	Families.	Persons under pastoral care.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. SCHOOL.		EXPENDITURES.			Total.
			Infants.	Adults.	Total.					Teachers.	Pupils.	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	
Arlington, Trinity.....	254	900	17	3	20	40	500	4	7	28	254	\$ 4,443 60	19 76	\$ 25 00	4,468 36
Bayonne, Calvary.....	324	1,060	46	2	55	27	128	5	19	28	281	3,018 01	249 59	254 60	3,522 20
Bayonne, St. John's.....	x	x	4	2	6	15	128	5	5	x	168	1,693 96	290 59	254 60	1,693 36
Bayonne, Trinity.....	252	980	19	9	29	22	471	16	17	22	168	5,461 79	305 40	312 84	6,070 03
Belleville, Christ Church.....	250	x	14	10	20	15	220	5	22	19	138	9,561 57	208 18	250 00	10,014 75
Belvidere, Zion.....	33	78	1	3	4	3	24	2	5	2	29	430 11	15 88	33 80	479 79
Belvidere, Ascension.....	135	850	10	4	13	7	123	6	25	16	107	2,221 21	102 50	200 00	2,523 71
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ Church	459	1,400	15	4	19	35	847	9	8	30	320	17,972 25	673 64	1,506 55	20,149 44
Bloomfield, St. John's.....	135	510	25	2	27	28	247	4	11	11	82	2,290 17	131 04	140 25	2,551 46
Dover, St. John's.....	220	800	10	5	15	23	300	6	7	20	165	3,272 65	3,272 65	1,445 28	15,474 07
East Orange, Christ Church.....	411	1,777	17	3	20	26	650	15	17	29	184	13,184 60	394 31	1,445 28	15,474 07
East Orange, St. Agnes.....	177	540	14	2	16	11	269	4	10	20	119	3,600 58	234 31	146 58	4,030 47
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	290	850	21	4	25	16	395	10	27	25	250	5,610 00	338 94	401 19	6,345 13
Edgewater, Mediator.....	86	280	9	4	13	42	588	19	20	35	265	12,808 40	68 88	2,151 41	16,698 47
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	113	x	18	11	22	42	588	3	8	7	89	3,556 37	223 60	295 38	4,045 35
Essex, St. Peter's.....	x	* 1,000	16	5	21	35	700	15	27	28	237	8,133 48	420 00	518 00	9,071 48
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	450	1,500	16	4	21	7	107	13	8	14	130	2,256 22	276 45	67 23	2,351 32
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	320	1,200	33	4	37	30	472	20	11	14	273	7,755 15	20 00	85 10	8,068 33
Hoboken, Holy Innocents.....	296	1,200	10	2	12	9	520	26	23	14	155	4,560 86	297 87	94 53	4,953 26
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	476	1,500	30	2	32	55	705	46	40	40	322	9,398 26	685 72	423 99	10,515 97
Hoboken, Trinity.....	63	199	5	2	7	25	85	3	8	5	45	894 30	20 52	48 33	963 15
Hope, St. Luke's.....	x	34	18	5	23	23	162	4	10	14	130	2,204 76	174 44	45 51	2,423 71
Irvington, Trinity.....	x	x	23	1	24	25	300	8	6	19	215	2,065 42	.....	.....	3,065 42
Jersey City, Ascension.....	x	x	2	1	3	4	52	3	4	3	9	2,072 53	.....	85 37	2,157 35
Middletown, St. Mark's.....	x	x	2	1	3	4	52	3	4	3	9	2,072 53	.....	85 37	2,157 35
Millington, All Saints.....	x	x	2	1	3	4	52	3	4	3	9	2,072 53	.....	85 37	2,157 35
Mount Pleasant, St. Paul's.....	70	270	3	1	4	1	38	3	2	4	18	984 80	36 04	40 00	980 84
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's.....	+ 50	+ 160	x	x	6	x	+ 20	x	x	x	60	881 39	.....	.....	881 39
Newark, Pro-Cathedral Mission (2).....	160	550	15	4	19	26	217	14	5	14	134	1,798 34	50 97	23 08	1,849 31
Newark, St. Alban's.....	62	125	1	1	2	55	62	2	2	6	32	473 30	20 12	23 08	493 42
Newark, St. George's.....	58	200	5	1	6	x	135	5	10	5	34	1,651 91	78 57	131 28	2,816 51
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	x	x	5	1	6	135	5	5	4	10	61	1,057 60	78 57	131 28	1,278 35
Oradell, Annunciation.....	90	350	16	1	17	17	210	9	9	13	173	2,067 93	78 57	131 28	2,167 80
Orange, Epiphany.....	100	300	5	5	10	14	130	2	1	22	173	2,067 93	48 97	46 42	2,187 80
Passaic, St. George's.....	125	220	17	1	18	17	210	9	9	13	173	2,067 93	48 97	46 42	2,187 80
Ramsey, St. John's.....	* 80	* 250	14	5	10	14	149	3	1	20	133	1,898 77	27 00	1,925 77	2,111 29
Ridgely Park, St. Mary's.....	x	x	22	24	46	8	50	2	4	12	144	350 00	.....	.....	350 00
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd and St. Luke's.....	x	x	6	1	7	3	41	2	4	8	60	198 88	8 28	10 17	198 88
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	* 25	* 100	1	1	2	3	65	6	3	1	29	355 93	36 95	27 05	374 38
Stanhope, Christ Mission.....	47	130	4	4	8	8	80	6	2	4	28	557 88	278 52	230 54	674 38
Washington, St. Peter's.....	50	200	1	1	2	3	80	6	3	3	30	808 70	278 52	230 54	8,074 25
West Orange, Holy Innocents.....	45	130	5	5	10	3	84	1	5	6	45	808 70	6 62	12 75	821 45
Westwood, Grace.....	37	130	4	1	4	.....	* 25	.....	1	7	45	259 26	6 62	12 75	270 88
Woodbridge, St. Paul's.....	x	x	4	4	8	4	25	1	5	7	45	259 26	6 62	12 75	270 88
Worendyke, Christ Chapel.....	x	x	4	4	8	4	25	1	5	7	45	259 26	6 62	12 75	270 88
Total.....	2,731	8,034	352	64	416	\$ 4,731 143	198	417	3,393	\$ 52,105 76	\$ 1,664 22	\$ 1,418 84	\$ 55,188 82		

Parishes.....	18,914	52,653	1,583	265	1,848	34,397	906	1,257	1,810	15,571	\$539,612 48	\$39,371 53	\$55,898 81	\$629,412 84
Parochial Chapels and Missions.....	2,731	8,034	352	64	416	4,731	143	198	417	3,393	52,105 76	1,664 22	1,418 84	55,188 82
Supplemental.....	28	97	119	1	120	.....	.....	412	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	21,673	60,784	2,054	330	2,364	39,128	1,049	1,862	2,230	19,014	\$591,718 24	\$35,035 77	\$57,377 65	\$684,131 66

* Estimated.
x Unknown or unreported.
§ Bishop's report: total number 2,297.
† Parishes not in union with Convention.
(1) Included in Report, St. Mark's, Jersey City.
(2) " " " Christ Church, Newark.

MAY 1, 1914, to 30 APRIL, 1915.		CONFIRMATIONS.*	CURRENT EXPENSES.**	TOTAL RECEIPTS.***
Parishes	1,905	\$363,914 14	\$615,249 48	
Parochial Chapels and Missions.....	322	35,841 89	50,960 70	
Grand Total.....	2,227	\$399,756 03	\$666,210 18	

*Taken from the Bishop's Address.
**Six Congregations do not report this item.
***Three Congregations do not report this item.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS.

April 30th, 1915.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties	Bonds and Mortgages	Other Securities	Totals
EPISCOPAL FUND—			
Mathilda Kasewitz.....	\$4,500.00	.....
Matthew F. Fox.....	1,800.00	.....
George R. Way.....	2,000.00	.....
Thos. L. Smith.....	8,000.00	.....
Philip Koehler.....	7,000.00	.....
Mary C. Whitty, Admin'x.....	10,000.00	.....
Christine Miller.....	5,000.00	.....
Grace Church, Orange.....	8,000.00	.....
Jeremiah McAuliffe.....	1,200.00	.....
Max Levy.....	1,600.00	.....
Hilda and Ludwig Bergmann.....	2,500.00	.....
Benjamin Berkowitz.....	6,500.00	.....
Vincenzo Troiani.....	6,500.00	.....
Adolph M. Rosenberg.....	7,000.00	.....
Edgar A. Lyon.....	3,000.00	.....
Albert H. Goble.....	2,500.00	.....
7 U. N. J. R. R. & C. Co. 4's.....	.....	\$7,840.00	\$84,940.00
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND—			
Plainfield L. & B. Co.....	\$6,000.00	.....
Antonio Sansiviri.....	3,500.00	.....
Laura M. Whiston.....	3,000.00	.....
Hiram Goldberg.....	4,500.00	.....
Newark City 4's.....	.....	\$1,500.00	
Philadelphia National Bank.....	.....	100.00	
HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD, FUND—			
William C. Burniston.....	\$10,000.00	.....	18,600.00
ELIZABETH KNEELAND FUND—			
John Guire.....	\$8,000.00	.....
Landon P. Smith.....	3,500.00	.....	11,500.00
HENRY HAYES FUND—			
Max Hubseh.....	\$9,000.00	.....
N. J. Construction Co.....	2,600.00	.....	11,600.00
CHURCH AID SOCIETY—			
Balance on Hixon Mortgage Bond.....	\$ 245.00	.....
Ellen A. Reiley.....	2,500.00	\$ 550.00	
Morris & Essex Stock (par).....	.....	1,000.00	
Missouri, Kansas & Texas Bond.....	.....	500.00	
New London Gas & Elec. Lt. Co. Bond.....	.....	.....	4,795.00
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND—			
Sussex National Bank Stock.....	.....	\$1,000.00	1,000.00
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND—			
Ellen A. Reiley.....	\$1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE—			
Catskill Illuminating & Power Co.....	.....	\$1,000.00	
White Plains Lighting Co. Bond.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00
GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY—			
Charles Peters.....	\$3,500.00	.....
Angelo M. Di Toro.....	4,000.00	.....
Julius Chmelniker.....	5,000.00	.....
Esther Gizang.....	3,600.00	.....
Morris Edelsohn.....	3,200.00	.....
Benj. Gorlin, Inc.....	5,500.00	.....
Middlesex Water Co.....	.....	\$1,000.00	
United Electric Co.....	.....	500.00	
Bergen Water Co.....	.....	3,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit No. 426, Trust Co. of N. J., April 21, 1914, one year.....	.....	400.00	29,700.00
CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK—			
American Dock & Impt. Co. Bond.....	.....	\$1,000.00	1,000.00
Total Schedule of Investments.....			
			\$176,135.00
AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND			
	Bonds and Mortgages	Other Securities	Totals
Ernest Baack.....	\$2,500.00	.....
Ernest Baack.....	1,500.00	.....
R. W. Macon.....	\$4,000.00	.....
E. E. Chatfield.....	2,300.00	.....
Mission Property, Washington, N. J.....	1,500.00	.....
L. S. Rutan.....	1,850.00	.....
W. H. Talmadge.....	4,000.00	.....
E. F. Frenz.....	2,000.00	.....
O. E. Lockner.....	1,500.00	.....
Andrew H. Fisher.....	1,100.00	.....
J. J. Cohn.....	2,000.00	.....
Louis Goldman.....	6,000.00	.....
Giuseppe De Nicola.....	5,000.00	.....
Helen M. De Graw.....	4,500.00	.....
Jessie Little.....	2,400.00	.....
Landon P. Smith.....	2,200.00	.....
Mabel Y. Edwards.....	3,500.00	.....
1 New London Gas & Elec. Co. Bond.....	4,000.00	.....
2 Somerset Lighting Co. Bonds.....	.....	\$1,000.00	\$ 47,850.00
	.....	2,000.00	3,000.00
Total Automatic Pension Fund.....			
	.....	.....	\$ 50,850.00
Total of all investments.....			
	.....	.....	\$226,985.00

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

PARISHES AND LOCATION.	ASSESSMENT.					VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.					
	Due, May 1, 1914.	Assessment, 1914-1915.	Paid.	Remissions and Corrections.	Due, May 1, 1915.	Relief of Clergy & their dependents			Episcopal Fund.	Automatic Pension Fund	
						Specials, Diocesan Mission.	Aged or Infirm Clergy.	Widows and Orphans.			Underpaid Clergy.
Epiphany Allendale.....	\$ 250 35	67 68	50 76		16 32						
Trinity, Arlington.....		216 30			466 65						
Calvary, Bayonne.....		129 48	96 36		32 12						
Trinity, Bayonne.....	71 53	71 52			143 04						
Trinity, Bayonne.....		297 35			297 35						
Christ Church, Belleville.....		94 35	94 35								
Zion, Belleville.....		12 70	12 70		75 02						
St. John's, Bergenfield.....	37 56	87 55	87 24		26 70						
Assenion, Bloomfield.....		439 36	439 36		35 90						
Christ Church, Bloomfield & G. R.....		108 80	80 10								
St. John's, Boonton.....	17 62	18 28			21 64						
St. Paul's, Butler.....		37 85	37 85		12 62						
St. Peter's, Chatham.....	4 21	43 26	21 62								
St. Stephen's, Coatesville.....		38 14	38 14								
St. Stephen's, Delaware.....		134 86	544 56		134 86						
St. John's, Dover.....		31 62	31 62		31 43						
Christ Church, E. Orange.....		121 50	233 64		58 41						
Incarnation, E. Orange.....		42 82	42 82								
St. Agnes', E. Orange.....		56 91	606 22		56 91						
Grace, E. Haverford.....		108 06	108 06		3 38						
St. Paul's, E. Orange.....		17 75	17 75		123 04						
Nativity, Fairview.....		28 64	10 12		31 15						
Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.....	99 40	10 12	31 16		100 21						
Holy Innocents', Garfield.....		68 34	300 57		328 66						
Trinity, Grandview.....		55 46			108 40						
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	273 20	103 40			88 56						
St. James', Hackensack.....		41 32			69 49						
St. Mary's, Haledon.....	47 81	187 22	41 32		5 00						
Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....		58 65	23 16								
Christ Chapel, Harrison.....		27 62	27 62								
St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck H'gs.....		27 62	27 62								
St. Clement's, Hawthorne.....		28 20	28 20								
Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.....		276 45	276 45								
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....		274 62	274 62								
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....		459 46	459 46								
Trinity, Hoboken.....		27 36	27 36								
St. Bartholomew's, Hoboken.....		15 57	15 57								
St. Luke's Hope.....		99 63	24 91								
Trinity, Irvington.....		62 94			74 72						
Ascension, Jersey City.....	224 16	117 76	117 76		337 10						
Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.....		219 25	219 25								
Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.....	140 23	140 23	218 25		280 46						
Holy Cross, Jersey City.....		6 90	6 90		8 22						
Incarnation, Jersey City.....		670 20	670 20								
St. John's, Jersey City.....	162 00	163 09	163 09		324 00						
St. Mark's, Jersey City.....		253 07	253 07		28 76						
St. Mary's, Jersey City.....		178 26	178 26								
St. Matthew's, Jersey City.....		178 26	178 26								
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....		178 26	178 26								
St. Stephen's, Jersey City.....		178 26	178 26								
St. James', Knowlton.....		178 26	178 26								
St. James', Leonia.....		38 73	20 04		9 69						
All Saints', Little Falls.....	115 87	75 87	20 04		191 74						
St. Agnes', Little Falls.....		28 50	28 50								
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.....		259 86	259 86								
Grace, Madison.....		224 40	224 40								
St. George's, Maplewood.....	27 23	49 46	49 46		136 18						
St. Mark's, Mendham.....		108 95	38 04								
St. Stephen's, Millburn.....		292 96	292 96		15 77						
St. Salter's, Millington.....		180 13	180 13		18 79						
St. James', Montclair.....		753 10	753 10								
St. Luke's, Montclair.....		608 22	608 22		25 00						
St. Paul's, Montvale.....		771 68	771 68								
Redeemer, Morrisstown.....		8 80			22 08						
St. Peter's, Morrisstown.....		970 61	502 57		186 70						
St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.....	13 23	153 10	50 57		157 53						
Christ Church, Newark.....	105 09	183 37	50 57		153 37						
Grace, Newark.....		183 37	50 57		17 00						
House of Prayer, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Alban's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Andrew's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Barnabas', Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. James', Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. John's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Mark's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Mary's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Matthew's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Paul's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Philip's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. Stephen's, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
Trinity, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
Christ Church, Newark.....		183 37	50 57								
St. John's, Northport.....	108 30	38 20	41 60		100 00						
Holy Communion, Norwood.....		235 19	235 19		18 11						
Grace, Nutley.....		73 11	215 88		49 64						
Annunciation, Oradell.....	173 11	49 64	812 16		188 36						
All Saints', Orange.....		513 16	513 16		40 62						
Epiphany, Orange.....		56 04	56 04		13 01						
Grace, Orange.....		287 72	287 72		13 02						
St. Mark's, Orange.....		75 08	75 08		6 00						
St. George's, Passaic.....		170 94	170 94		6 00						
St. John's, Passaic.....		642 83	642 83		69 08						
Holy Communion, Paterson.....		107 61	161 42								
Trinity, Paterson.....	53 81	59 70	16 31		12 90						
St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.....	98 75	40 14	40 14		34 53						
Christ Church, Plmpton.....	100 00	31 26	15 62		140 14						
St. James', Ramsey.....		69 66	317 13		100 00						
St. Mary's, Ridgefield.....	125 78	317 13	7 48		15 64						
Christ Church, Ridgefield Park.....		286 68	286 68		135 44						
St. Peter's, Roadside Park.....		510 45	510 45		105 70						
Grace, Rutherford.....		286 97	286 97		2 50						
Christ Church, Short Hills.....		8 54	661 11								
Holy Communion, S. Orange.....	71 39	291 79	209 55		73 98						
Christ Church, Summit.....		164 64	154 64		167 78						
St. George's, Valhalla.....	354 69	22 70	17 01		75 00						
St. Thomas', Vernon.....		30 43	30 43		100 00						
St. Peter's, Washington.....		110 84	110 84								
Holy Innocents', W. Orange.....		30 14	15 06		8 65						
Holy Trinity, W. Orange.....		17 10									
Grace, Westwood.....											
St. Paul's, Woodridge.....											
Christ Chapel, Worendyke.....											
Totals.....	\$ 3,616 63	\$31,381 86	\$17,897 27	\$ 736 57	\$ 6,291 78	\$ 73 99	\$ 978 70	\$ 423 35	\$ 343 45	\$ 43 00	\$ 50 00

RECEIVED AFTER MAY 1, 1915:

Mediator, Edgewater..... \$ 56 91

Trinity, Irvington..... 74 72

Trinity, Bayonne..... 297 35

St. John's, Boonton..... 26 70

St. Paul's, Haledon..... 10 00

St. Alban's, Newark..... 17 00

Christ Chapel, Harrison..... 88 56

St. Stephen's, Millburn..... 167 53

St. Peter's, Clifton..... 10 82

Epiphany, Allendale..... 16 92

St. John's, West Hoboken..... 174 73

\$1,045 70

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
For the Year Ending April 30th, 1915.
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

RECEIPTS	Episcopal Fund	Diocesan Expenses	Diocesan Missions	RELIEF OF CLERGY AND THEIR DEPENDENTS			Automatic Pension Fund	Sundry Trust	Permanent Missionary Fund	TOTAL
				Aged or Indm Clergy Fund	Widows and Orphans Fund	Unpaid Clergy Fund				
Balance May 1st, 1914.....		\$1,219.46	\$2,254.36			\$301.89	\$2,387.20	\$3,140.21		\$9,303.12
Parishes and Missions.....	\$3,214.71	5,076.92	11,367.42	\$1,102.78	\$412.20	503.45	2,901.67	4,539.46		21,677.48
Interest and Dividends.....	4,126.33		113.49							12,241.45
Rents.....	1,229.56							300.00		1,229.56
Donations and Offerings.....							6,100.00	8,200.00		300.00
Investments.....	10,500.00									24,800.00
Refund.....			71.72					6,455.07		71.72
Transfers.....				1,291.31				1,215.25	\$1,283.74	9,030.12
St. Agnes' Mission, Little Falls.....										1,215.25
Totals.....	\$19,070.60	\$6,296.38	\$13,806.99	\$2,394.09	\$412.20	\$805.34	\$11,386.67	\$23,849.99	\$1,283.74	\$79,868.70

DISBURSEMENTS										
Overdrafts.....	\$2,305.44	\$1,146.77		\$1,316.81	\$ 418.58					\$4,040.83
Salaries.....	6,000.00			2,350.00	1,333.33	\$320.00	\$2,152.15			7,146.77
Annuitants and General Expenses.....	941.22									6,355.48
Taxes, etc.....										941.22
Mission Work.....			\$12,048.56						\$462.01	12,510.57
Payments on Trusts.....								4,590.21		4,590.21
Investments.....	5,300.00						4,732.28	6,000.00		16,032.28
Insurance.....							16.80	300.00		16.80
Refunds and Adjustments.....	8.65									423.15
Legal Expenses.....	105.90									105.90
Interest.....	1,437.98									1,437.98
Printing, Stationery, etc.....	4.75	1,062.34								1,067.09
Rent of State Deposit Box.....	16.67	16.67								50.00
Social Service Com.....					16.66					1,200.00
Rental, Diocesan Rooms.....		1,200.00								364.00
Telephone, Diocesan Rooms.....		364.00								39.53
Treasurer's Bond.....	13.33	39.53								40.00
Convention Expenses, Diocesan.....		13.34	13.33							445.50
Luncheon, Special Convention.....		445.50								75.00
Transfers.....		75.00						7,738.81		
Totals.....	\$16,133.94	\$4,363.15	\$12,061.89	\$3,883.47	\$1,751.91	\$320.00	\$7,015.73	\$18,629.02	\$462.01	\$64,621.12
Balances April 30, 1915.....	\$2,936.66	\$1,933.23	\$1,745.10	* \$1,489.38	* \$1,339.71	\$485.34	\$4,373.14	\$5,220.97	\$1,382.23	\$15,247.58

* Overdraft.

BANK BALANCES—		
National Newark.....		\$11,611.20
Less checks out.....		1,638.99
Hudson Trust Co.....		\$ 3,973.24
Less checks out.....		1,003.59
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS—		
Hudson Trust Co.....		\$ 461.37
First National Bank.....		182.27
Howard Savings Institution.....		762.08
Steneck Trust Co.....		500.00
Hudson Trust Co., certificate of deposit.....		1,905.72
Total Balances.....		\$15,247.58
E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.		